



LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016  
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Eagle Life Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code	2658 (Current)	2658 (Prior)	NAIC Company Code	13183	Employer's ID Number	26-3218907
Organized under the Laws of	Iowa			State of Domicile or Port of Entry		IA
Country of Domicile	United States of America					
Incorporated/Organized	08/28/2008			Commenced Business		08/28/2008
Statutory Home Office	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Main Administrative Office	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
				515-221-0002 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Mail Address	PO Box 71216 (Street and Number or P.O. Box)			Des Moines , IA, US 50325 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
Primary Location of Books and Records	6000 Westown Parkway (Street and Number)			West Des Moines , IA, US 50266-5921 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)		
				515-221-0002 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
Internet Website Address	www.eagle-lifeco.com					
Statutory Statement Contact	Scott Anthony Samuelson (Name)			515-457-1718 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)		
	ssamuelson@american-equity.com (E-mail Address)			515-440-2715 (FAX Number)		

OFFICERS

President	Ronald James Grensteiner	Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer	Ted Morris Johnson
Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary	Renee Denise Montz #	Vice President, Chief Actuary & Illustration Actuary	John Robert Miller

OTHER

John Michael Matovina		
-----------------------	--	--

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

James Michael Gerlach #	Ronald James Grensteiner	John Michael Matovina
David Jeff Noble	Terry Allan Reimer	Debra Jane Richardson

State of	Iowa	SS:
County of	Polk	

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Ronald James Grensteiner President	Renee Denise Montz Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary	Ted Morris Johnson Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer
---------------------------------------	---	---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this	a. Is this an original filing? .....	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
24th day of February 2017	b. If no,	
	1. State the amendment number.....	
	2. Date filed .....	
	3. Number of pages attached.....	

Crystal D Wilson

June 5, 2017

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....	468,112,107		468,112,107	282,467,340
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks .....				
2.2 Common stocks .....				
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens .....	43,860,133		43,860,133	13,077,671
3.2 Other than first liens.....				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ ..... encumbrances) .....				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$ ..... encumbrances) .....				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ ..... encumbrances) .....				
5. Cash (\$ .....3,248,657 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (\$ ..... , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (\$ .....4,446,400 , Schedule DA) .....	7,695,057		7,695,057	13,717,219
6. Contract loans (including \$ ..... premium notes) .....				
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....	2,440,037		2,440,037	1,521,395
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....				
9. Receivables for securities .....	110,893		110,893	8,804
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....	522,218,227		522,218,227	310,792,431
13. Title plants less \$ ..... charged off (for Title insurers only) .....				
14. Investment income due and accrued .....	3,896,164		3,896,164	2,506,721
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection.....	3,296	3,296		
15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$ ..... earned but unbilled premiums) .....				
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$ ..... ) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$ ..... ) .....				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....				
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....				
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....	42,807		42,807	22,079
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon ....				
18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....	1,961,922	498,532	1,463,390	615,609
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....				
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....	97,763	97,763		
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$ ..... ) .....				
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....				
24. Health care (\$ ..... ) and other amounts receivable .....				
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	195,719	195,719		
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) .....	528,415,898	795,310	527,620,587	313,936,840
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....				
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) .....	528,415,898	795,310	527,620,587	313,936,840
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101. ....				
1102. ....				
1103. ....				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS .....	195,719	195,719		
2502. ....				
2503. ....				
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....				
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	195,719	195,719		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ ..... 349,187,963 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ ..... included in Line 6.3 (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....	349,187,963	238,460,992
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....		
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....		
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....		
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....		
5. Policyholders' dividends \$ ..... and coupons \$ ..... due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10) .....		
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Dividends apportioned for payment (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
6.2 Dividends not yet apportioned (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6 .....		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ ..... discount; including \$ ..... accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14) .....		
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts .....		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ ..... accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ ..... is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act .....		
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ ..... assumed and \$ ..... ceded .....		
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6) .....	3,968	
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ ..... 111,332 accident and health \$ ..... and deposit-type contract funds \$ ..... .....	111,332	
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed .....		
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 6) .....	120,128	232,499
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ ..... accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances) .....		
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 5) .....		3,343
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ ..... on realized capital gains (losses) .....	3,490,050	1,004,614
15.2 Net deferred tax liability .....		
16. Unearned investment income .....		
17. Amounts withheld or retained by company as agent or trustee .....	(50,728)	83,442
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ ..... agents' credit balances .....		
19. Remittances and items not allocated .....	3,537,606	6,459,776
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above .....		
22. Borrowed money \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ ..... .....		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid .....		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7) .....	1,681,495	964,645
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$ ..... ) companies .....		
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$ ..... ) reinsurers .....		
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....	188,517	175,077
24.05 Drafts outstanding .....		
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans .....		
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance .....		
24.08 Derivatives .....		
24.09 Payable for securities .....	502,267	431,020
24.10 Payable for securities lending .....		
24.11 Capital notes \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ ..... .....		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities .....	2,240,391	3,255,630
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25) .....	361,012,989	251,071,038
27. From Separate Accounts Statement .....		
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27) .....	361,012,989	251,071,038
29. Common capital stock .....	2,500,000	2,500,000
30. Preferred capital stock .....		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds .....		
32. Surplus notes .....		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1) .....	168,527,937	68,521,578
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds .....		
35. Unassigned funds (surplus) .....	(4,420,339)	(8,155,776)
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 ..... shares common (value included in Line 29 \$ ..... ) .....		
36.2 ..... shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$ ..... ) .....		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ ..... in Separate Accounts Statement) .....	164,107,598	60,365,802
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55) .....	166,607,598	62,865,802
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3) .....	527,620,587	313,936,840
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>		
2501. AMOUNT DUE REINSURERS .....	2,240,391	3,255,630
2502. ....		
2503. ....		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....	2,240,391	3,255,630
3101. ....		
3102. ....		
3103. ....		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page .....		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above) .....		
3401. ....		
3402. ....		
3403. ....		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11) .....	122,311,007	74,828,411
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....	43,825	
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17) .....	13,227,393	9,106,808
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5) .....	(975)	(3,033)
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....		
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1) .....	66,513,451	25,713,409
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....		
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....		
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....		
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....	202,094,703	109,645,594
10. Death benefits .....		
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....		
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8) .....	1,141,790	672,041
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....		
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....	9,530,433	5,878,205
16. Group conversions .....		
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....		
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....	1,985	
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....	110,726,972	69,369,641
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....	121,401,181	75,919,887
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1) .....	65,651,533	27,297,269
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1) .....	98,984	292,160
23. General insurance expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3 and 4) .....	7,254,999	4,106,763
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3) .....	532,739	338,545
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....		
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....		
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....		
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....	194,939,437	107,954,624
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....	7,155,266	1,690,970
30. Dividends to policyholders .....		
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....	7,155,266	1,690,970
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....	3,501,838	1,169,249
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) .....	3,653,428	521,721
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ ..... (19,332) (excluding taxes of \$ ..... 8,908 transferred to the IMR) .....	(35,903)	(269,781)
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34) .....	3,617,525	251,940
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2) .....	62,865,802	42,275,787
37. Net income (Line 35) .....	3,617,525	251,940
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ .....		
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss) .....		
40. Change in net deferred income tax .....	999,781	654,531
41. Change in nonadmitted assets .....	(165,018)	(247,305)
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies .....		
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease .....		
44. Change in asset valuation reserve .....	(716,851)	(90,729)
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1) .....		
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period .....		
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement .....		
48. Change in surplus notes .....		
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles .....		
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in .....		
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend) .....		
50.3 Transferred to surplus .....		
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in .....	100,000,000	20,000,000
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend) .....		
51.3 Transferred from capital .....		
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance .....		
52. Dividends to stockholders .....		
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus .....	6,359	21,578
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53) .....	103,741,797	20,590,015
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38) .....	166,607,598	62,865,802
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
08.301. ....		
08.302. ....		
08.303. ....		
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....		
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above) .....		
2701. ....		
2702. ....		
2703. ....		
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....		
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above) .....		
5301. STOCK BASED COMPENSATION .....	6,359	21,578
5302. ....		
5303. ....		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page .....		
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above) .....	6,359	21,578

CASH FLOW

	1	2
	Current Year	Prior Year
Cash from Operations		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance .....	122,354,833	74,828,411
2. Net investment income .....	16,934,485	10,490,473
3. Miscellaneous income .....		
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3) .....	139,289,318	85,318,884
5. Benefit and loss related payments .....	10,674,209	6,550,246
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....		
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions .....	8,198,048	6,823,894
8. Dividends paid to policyholders .....		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ ..... tax on capital gains (losses) .....	1,005,978	(3,767,774)
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9) .....	19,878,235	9,606,366
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10) .....	119,411,083	75,712,518
Cash from Investments		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds .....	21,410,079	11,815,562
12.2 Stocks .....		
12.3 Mortgage loans .....	967,539	572,523
12.4 Real estate .....		
12.5 Other invested assets .....		
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....		
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds .....		
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7) .....	22,377,618	12,388,085
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds .....	207,319,366	94,293,690
13.2 Stocks .....		
13.3 Mortgage loans .....	31,750,000	6,625,052
13.4 Real estate .....		
13.5 Other invested assets .....		
13.6 Miscellaneous applications .....	4,879,815	2,413,217
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6) .....	243,949,181	103,331,958
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes .....		
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14) .....	(221,571,563)	(90,943,873)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes .....		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock .....	100,000,000	20,000,000
16.3 Borrowed funds .....		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities .....		
16.5 Dividends to stockholders .....		
16.6 Other cash provided (applied) .....	(3,861,682)	6,448,707
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6) .....	96,138,318	26,448,707
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17) .....	(6,022,162)	11,217,352
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year .....	13,717,219	2,499,868
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1) .....	7,695,057	13,717,219

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

--	--	--

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS

	1	2	Ordinary			6	Group		Accident and Health			12
			3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance (a)	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts .....	122,311,007			122,311,007								
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....	43,825				43,825							
3. Net investment income .....	13,227,393			13,226,070	1,323							
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) .....	(975)			(975)								
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....												
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded .....	66,513,451			66,513,451								
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....												
8. Miscellaneous Income:												
8.1 Fees associated with income from investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....												
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....												
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....												
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....	202,094,701			202,049,553	45,148							
10. Death benefits .....												
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....												
12. Annuity benefits .....	1,141,790			1,141,790								
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....												
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....												
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....	9,530,433			9,530,433								
16. Group conversions .....												
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....												
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....	1,985				1,985							
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....	110,726,972			110,692,136	34,836							
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....	121,401,180			121,364,359	36,821							
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) .....	65,651,533			65,651,533								
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed .....	98,984			98,984								
23. General insurance expenses .....	7,254,999			7,254,274	725							
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....	532,739			532,686	53							
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....												
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....												
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....												
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....	194,939,435			194,901,836	37,599							
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....	7,155,266			7,147,717	7,549							
30. Dividends to policyholders .....												
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....	7,155,266			7,147,717	7,549							
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....	3,501,838			3,501,488	350							
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) .....	3,653,428			3,646,229	7,199							
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
08.301. ....												
08.302. ....												
08.303. ....												
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....												
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above) .....												
2701. ....												
2702. ....												
2703. ....												
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....												
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above) .....												

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1 , Line 10 , Line 16 , Line 23 , Line 24

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR**

	1	2	Ordinary			6	Group	
			3	4	5		7	8
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities
Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)								
(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)								
1. Reserve December 31, prior year .....	238,460,991			238,460,991				
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....	122,354,832			122,311,007	43,825			
3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....					XXX			
4. Tabular interest .....	11,956,400			11,955,843	557			
5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....	(12,910,051)			(12,902,491)	(7,560)			
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....								
7. Other increases (net) .....								
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....	359,862,172			359,825,350	36,822			
9. Tabular cost .....					XXX			
10. Reserves released by death .....				XXX	XXX			XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....	1,141,790			1,141,790				
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies .....	9,532,418			9,530,433	1,985			
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....								
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....	10,674,208			10,672,223	1,985			
15. Reserve December 31, current year	349,187,964			349,153,127	34,837			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

		1	2
		Collected During Year	Earned During Year
1.	U.S. Government bonds .....	(a) .....114,455	.....107,016
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....	(a) .....	
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....	(a) .....13,493,124	.....14,784,302
1.3	Bonds of affiliates .....	(a) .....	
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....	(b) .....	
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates .....	(b) .....	
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....		
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates .....		
3.	Mortgage loans .....	(c) .....827,930	.....933,384
4.	Real estate .....	(d) .....	
5	Contract loans .....		
6	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....	(e) .....96,173	.....96,422
7	Derivative instruments .....	(f) .....(1,793,111)	.....(1,793,111)
8.	Other invested assets .....		
9.	Aggregate write-ins for investment income .....	.....5	.....5
10.	Total gross investment income .....	12,738,576	14,128,018
11.	Investment expenses .....		(g) .....900,625
12.	Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....		(g) .....
13.	Interest expense .....		(h) .....
14.	Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets .....		(i) .....
15.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income .....		
16.	Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15) .....		.....900,625
17.	Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)		13,227,393
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
0901.	Miscellaneous interest income .....	.....5	.....5
0902.	.....		
0903.	.....		
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....		
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)	5	5
1501.	.....		
1502.	.....		
1503.	.....		
1598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page .....		
1599.	Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

- (a) Includes \$ .....331,383 accrual of discount less \$ .....566,119 amortization of premium and less \$ .....529,635 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ ..... for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ ..... interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ ..... investment expenses and \$ ..... investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ ..... interest on surplus notes and \$ ..... interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ ..... depreciation on real estate and \$ ..... depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

		1	2	3	4	5
		Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	Other Realized Adjustments	Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1.	U.S. Government bonds .....	6,648		6,648		
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....					
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....	18,804	(55,235)	(36,431)		
1.3	Bonds of affiliates .....					
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....					
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates .....					
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....					
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates .....					
3.	Mortgage loans .....					
4.	Real estate .....					
5.	Contract loans .....					
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....					
7.	Derivative instruments .....					
8.	Other invested assets .....					
9.	Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses) .....					
10.	Total capital gains (losses)	25,452	(55,235)	(29,783)		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
0901.	.....					
0902.	.....					
0903.	.....					
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....					
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)					



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
<b>FIRST YEAR (other than single)</b>											
1. Uncollected .....											
2. Deferred and accrued .....											
3. Deferred , accrued and uncollected:											
3.1 Direct .....											
3.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
3.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2) .....											
4. Advance .....											
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4 .....											
6. Collected during year:											
6.1 Direct .....	1,461,426,869			1,461,426,869							
6.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
6.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,339,765,508			1,339,765,508							
6.4 Net .....	121,661,361			121,661,361							
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4 .....	121,661,361			121,661,361							
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance) ..											
9. First year premiums and considerations:											
9.1 Direct .....	1,461,426,869			1,461,426,869							
9.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
9.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,339,765,508			1,339,765,508							
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8) .....	121,661,361			121,661,361							
<b>SINGLE</b>											
10. Single premiums and considerations:											
10.1 Direct .....											
10.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
10.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
10.4 Net .....											
<b>RENEWAL</b>											
11. Uncollected .....											
12. Deferred and accrued .....											
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:											
13.1 Direct .....											
13.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
13.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12) .....											
14. Advance .....											
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14 .....											
16. Collected during year:											
16.1 Direct .....	1,952,006			1,952,006							
16.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	195,085			195,085							
16.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,497,445			1,497,445							
16.4 Net .....	649,646			649,646							
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4 .....	649,646			649,646							
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance) ..											
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:											
19.1 Direct .....	1,952,006			1,952,006							
19.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	195,085			195,085							
19.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,497,445			1,497,445							
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18) .....	649,646			649,646							
<b>TOTAL</b>											
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:											
20.1 Direct .....	1,463,378,876			1,463,378,876							
20.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	195,085			195,085							
20.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,341,262,953			1,341,262,953							
20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4) .....	122,311,008			122,311,008							

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS  
AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)

	1	2	Ordinary		5	Group		Accident and Health			11
			3	4		6	7	8	9	10	
	Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other	Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
<b>DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED</b> <b>(included in Part 1)</b>											
21. To pay renewal premiums .....											
22. All other .....											
<b>REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND</b> <b>EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED</b>											
23. First year (other than single):											
23.1 Reinsurance ceded .....	66,395,952			66,395,952							
23.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
23.3 Net ceded less assumed .....	66,395,952			66,395,952							
24. Single:											
24.1 Reinsurance ceded .....											
24.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
24.3 Net ceded less assumed .....											
25. Renewal:											
25.1 Reinsurance ceded .....	117,499			117,499							
25.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	98,984			98,984							
25.3 Net ceded less assumed .....	18,515			18,515							
26. Totals:											
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6) .....	66,513,451			66,513,451							
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22) .....	98,984			98,984							
26.3 Net ceded less assumed .....	66,414,467			66,414,467							
<b>COMMISSIONS INCURRED</b> <b>(direct business only)</b>											
27. First year (other than single) .....	65,302,052			65,302,052							
28. Single .....											
29. Renewal .....	349,481			349,481							
30. Deposit-type contract funds .....											
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	65,651,533			65,651,533							

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

	Insurance				5	6
	1	Accident and Health		4		
		2	3			
	Life	Cost Containment	All Other	All Other Lines of Business	Investment	Total
1. Rent .....						
2. Salaries and wages .....	660,578					660,578
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees .....	95,610					95,610
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents .....						
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans .....						
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans .....						
3.31 Other employee welfare .....	15,300					15,300
3.32 Other agent welfare .....	63,447					63,447
4.1 Legal fees and expenses .....	2,561					2,561
4.2 Medical examination fees .....						
4.3 Inspection report fees .....						
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries .....	37,319					37,319
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims .....						
5.1 Traveling expenses .....	512,388					512,388
5.2 Advertising .....	436,143					436,143
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone .....	561,306					561,306
5.4 Printing and stationery .....	378,886					378,886
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment .....	1,957					1,957
5.6 Rental of equipment .....						
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software .....	371,409					371,409
6.1 Books and periodicals .....	8,692					8,692
6.2 Bureau and association fees .....	2,600					2,600
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate .....	5,885					5,885
6.4 Miscellaneous losses .....						
6.5 Collection and bank service charges .....	290,120					290,120
6.6 Sundry general expenses .....	106,419					106,419
6.7 Group service and administration fees .....	3,704,380					3,704,380
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans .....						
7.1 Agency expense allowance .....						
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered) .....						
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings .....						
9.1 Real estate expenses .....						
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere .....					900,625	900,625
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses .....						
10. General expenses incurred .....	7,254,999				900,625	(a) 8,155,624
11. General expenses unpaid December 31, prior year .....	230,386				2,113	232,499
12. General expenses unpaid December 31, current year .....	118,366				1,762	120,128
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year .....						
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year .....						
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14) .....	7,367,019				900,976	8,267,995
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
09.301. ....						
09.302. ....						
09.303. ....						
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page .....						
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above) .....						

(a) Includes management fees of \$ 879,449 to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

		Insurance			4	5
		1	2	3		
		Life	Accident and Health	All Other Lines of Business	Investment	Total
1.	Real estate taxes .....					
2.	State insurance department licenses and fees .....	432,262				432,262
3.	State taxes on premiums .....	32,510				32,510
4.	Other state taxes, including \$ ..... for employee benefits .....					
5.	U.S. Social Security taxes .....	53,608				53,608
6.	All other taxes .....	14,359				14,359
7.	Taxes, licenses and fees incurred .....	532,739				532,739
8.	Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, prior year .....	3,343				3,343
9.	Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, current year.....					
10.	Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9) .....	536,082				536,082

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

	1	2
	Life	Accident and Health
1. Applied to pay renewal premiums .....		
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period .....		
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions .....		
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities .....		
5. Total Lines 1 through 4 .....		
6. Paid in cash .....		
7. Left on deposit .....		
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options .....		
9. Total Lines 5 through 8 .....		
10. Amount due and unpaid .....		
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year .....		
12. Terminal dividends .....		
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts .....		
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts included on Line 13 .....		
15. Total Lines 10 through 14 .....		
16. Total from prior year .....		
17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16) .....		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
0801. ....		
0802. ....		
0803. ....		
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page .....		
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above) .....		

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS**

[illegible]

EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?.....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

1.2

If not, state which kind is issued.  
NON-PARTICIPATING .....

2.1

Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?.....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

2.2

If not, state which kind is issued.  
NON-PARTICIPATING .....

3.

Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?.....  
If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

4.

Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force?.....  
If so, state:  
4.1 Amount of insurance? .....\$ .....  
4.2 Amount of reserve? .....\$ .....  
4.3 Basis of reserve: .....  
4.4 Basis of regular assessments: .....  
4.5 Basis of special assessments: .....  
4.6 Assessments collected during the year .....\$ .....

5.

If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts. ....

6.

Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis? .....  
6.1 If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held: .....\$ .....  
6.2 That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits: .....\$ .....  
Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

7.

Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? .....  
7.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements .....\$ .....  
7.2 Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount: .....  
7.3 State the amount of reserves established for this business: .....\$ .....  
7.4 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank: .....

8.

Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? .....  
8.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements: .....\$ .....  
8.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business: .....\$ .....  
8.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank: .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

9.

Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year? .....  
9.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders: .....\$ .....174,300,582  
9.2 State the amount of reserves established for this business: .....\$ .....164,789,530  
9.3 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank: .....  
EXHIBIT 5, ANNUITIES LINE .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

1	Valuation Basis		4
	2	3	
Description of Valuation Class	Changed From	Changed To	Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
NONE			
9999999 - Total (Column 4, only)			

Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts

**N O N E**

EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance .....						
2. Deposits received during the year .....	79,866			79,866		
3. Investment earnings credited to the account .....	3,213			3,213		
4. Other net change in reserves .....	(8,128)			(8,128)		
5. Fees and other charges assessed .....						
6. Surrender charges .....						
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments .....	6,003			6,003		
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....						
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8) .....	68,948			68,948		
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year .....						
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed .....						
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded .....	68,948			68,948		
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12) .....	(68,948)			(68,948)		
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year											
		1	2	Ordinary		6	Group		Accident and Health		
				3	4		7	8	9	10	11
		Total	Industrial Life	Life Insurance	Individual Annuities	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Life Insurance	Annuities	Group	Credit (Group and Individual)	Other
1. Due and unpaid:											
	1.1 Direct .....										
	1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....										
	1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....										
	1.4 Net .....										
2. In course of settlement:											
2.1 Resisted .....	2.11 Direct .....										
	2.12 Reinsurance assumed .....										
	2.13 Reinsurance ceded .....										
	2.14 Net .....			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)				
2.2 Other .....	2.21 Direct .....										
	2.22 Reinsurance assumed .....										
	2.23 Reinsurance ceded .....										
	2.24 Net .....			(b)		(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
3. Incurred but unreported:											
	3.1 Direct .....										
	3.2 Reinsurance assumed .....										
	3.3 Reinsurance ceded .....										
	3.4 Net .....			(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)
4. TOTALS .....	4.1 Direct .....										
	4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....										
	4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....										
	4.4 Net .....		(a)	(a)			(a)				

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ ..... in Column 2, \$ ..... in Column 3 and \$ ..... in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$ ..... Individual Annuities \$ ....., Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$ ....., and Group Life \$ ....., are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$ ..... Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$ ....., and Other Accident and Health \$ ..... are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

**PART 2 - Incurred During the Year**

	1  Total	2  Industrial Life (a)	Ordinary			6  Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance (b)	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance (c)	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Settlements During the Year:											
1.1 Direct .....	6,822,859			6,820,874	1,985						
1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	711,051			711,051							
1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	6,390,135			6,390,135							
1.4 Net (d) .....	1,143,775			1,141,790	1,985						
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:											
2.1 Direct .....											
2.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
2.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
2.4 Net .....											
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year .....											
4. Liability December 31, prior year:											
4.1 Direct .....											
4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
4.4 Net .....											
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year .....											
6. Incurred Benefits											
6.1 Direct .....	6,822,859			6,820,874	1,985						
6.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	711,051			711,051							
6.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	6,390,135			6,390,135							
6.4 Net .....	1,143,775			1,141,790	1,985						

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.

(c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.

(d) Includes \$ ..... premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks .....			
2.2 Common stocks .....			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens .....			
3.2 Other than first liens.....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company .....			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale .....			
5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA) .....			
6. Contract loans .....			
7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....			
8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....			
9. Receivables for securities .....			
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....			
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....			
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....			
13. Title plants (for Title insurers only) .....			
14. Investment income due and accrued .....			
15. Premiums and considerations:			
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....	3,296	1,776	(1,520)
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due .....			
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination .....			
16. Reinsurance:			
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....			
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....			
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....			
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....			
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....			
18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....	498,532	346,532	(152,000)
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....			
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....	97,763	84,684	(13,079)
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets .....			
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....			
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....			
24. Health care and other amounts receivable .....			
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	195,719	197,300	1,581
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) .....	795,310	630,292	(165,018)
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....			
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) .....	795,310	630,292	(165,018)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1101. ....			
1102. ....			
1103. ....			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)			
2501. NEGATIVE IMR .....		13,550	13,550
2502. MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS .....	195,719	183,750	(11,969)
2503. ....			
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....			
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	195,719	197,300	1,581

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND GOING CONCERN:

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of the Company are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Iowa Department of Commerce, Insurance Division (the “Insurance Division”).

The Insurance Division recognizes only statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Iowa for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company and for determining its solvency under Iowa Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners’ (“NAIC”) *Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual* (“NAIC SAP”) has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the Insurance Division. The Company differs from NAIC SAP via application of Bulletin 08-18, *Accounting for Derivative Instruments Used to Hedge the Growth in Interest Credited for Indexed Insurance Products and Accounting for the Indexed Insurance Products Reserve* (“Bulletin 08-18”), a prescribed practice issued by the Insurance Division. Under this prescribed practice, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on index products are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income and indexed annuity reserves are calculated based on Standard Valuation Law and Guideline 35 assuming the market value of the call options associated with the current index term is zero regardless of the observable market value for such options.

The Company also has a prescribed practice under Iowa Administrative Code 191 - Chapter 43 “*Annuity Mortality Tables For Use In Determining Reserve Liabilities for Annuities*” (“IAC 191-43”) which allows the use of the Annuity 2000 Mortality Table for determining the minimum standard of valuation for annuities issued during 2015. The Company began using the 2012 IAR Mortality Table for annuities issued on or after January 1, 2016. NAIC SAP requires the use of the 2012 IAR Mortality Table for determining the minimum standard of valuation for annuities issued on or after January 1, 2015.

A reconciliation of the Company’s net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed and permitted by the Insurance Division is shown below:

NET INCOME	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #	2016	2015
Net Income, Iowa basis				\$ 3,617,525	\$ 251,940
(1) State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:					
Bulletin 08-18					
(a) Net investment income - derivatives	86	4	3	(1,551,167)	(691,999)
(b) Change in reserves	51	4	19	3,246,638	73,006
IAC 191-43					
(a) Change in reserves	51	4	19	(23,782)	535,073
(2) Net Income, NAIC SAP (1-a-b=2)				\$ 1,945,836	\$ 335,860
SURPLUS					
Statutory surplus, Iowa basis				\$ 166,607,598	\$ 62,865,802
(3) State Prescribed Practices that increase/(decrease) NAIC SAP:					
Bulletin 08-18					
(a) Derivative instruments	86	2, 4	7, 3	(4,791,423)	(411,058)
(b) Reserves for indexed annuities	51	3, 4	1, 19	3,494,435	247,797
(c) Tax impact	101	2	18.2	453,946	57,141
IAC 191-43	51	3, 4	1, 19	332,339	535,073
(4) Statutory surplus, NAIC SAP (3-a-b-c=4)				\$ 167,118,301	\$ 62,436,849

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles requires management to make certain estimates that affect the reported assets and liabilities, including reporting or disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Future events, including changes in interest rates and asset valuations, could cause actual results to differ in the near term from the estimates used in the financial statements.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The most significant estimates include those used in determining policy reserves, impairment losses on investments and federal income taxes. Although some variability is inherent in these estimates, the recorded amounts reflect management's best estimates based on facts and circumstances as of the date of the financial statements. Management believes the amounts provided are appropriate.

### C. Accounting Policy

#### *Investments*

Investments in bonds (except NAIC Class 6 rated bonds) and short-term investments are reported at cost adjusted for amortization of premiums or discounts. Bonds with NAIC 6 ratings are reported at the lower of amortized cost or fair value. Amortization is computed using methods which result in a level yield over the life of the security. The Company reviews its prepayment assumptions on mortgage and other asset-backed securities at regular intervals and adjusts amortization rates retrospectively when such assumptions are changed due to experience and/or expected future patterns. Other admitted assets are valued principally at cost as required or permitted by Iowa insurance laws.

Realized capital gains and losses are recorded on the trade date and determined on the basis of specific identification and are recorded net of related federal income taxes and amounts transferred to the Interest Maintenance Reserve ("IMR"). Under a formula prescribed by the NAIC, the Company defers, in the IMR, the portion of realized gains and losses on sales of fixed income investments, principally bonds, attributable to changes in the general level of interest rates and amortizes those deferrals over the remaining period to maturity of the security. The Asset Valuation Reserve ("AVR") is established by the Company to provide for anticipated losses in the event of default by issuers of certain invested assets. The AVR is determined using a formula that is intended to establish a reserve to offset potential credit-related investment losses.

The carrying values of all investments are reviewed on an ongoing basis for credit deterioration. An Other Than Temporary Impairment ("OTTI") shall be considered to have occurred if it is probable that the reporting entity will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of a debt security in effect at the date of acquisition. If this review indicates a decline in fair value that is other than temporary, the carrying amount of the investment, other than loan-backed and structured securities, is reduced to its fair value and a specific OTTI is taken. A decline in fair value which is other than temporary includes situations where the Company has made a decision to sell a security prior to its maturity at an amount below its carrying value. Such reductions in carrying values are recognized as realized losses on investments.

If the fair value of a loan-backed or structured security is less than its amortized cost at the reporting date, the Company assesses whether the impairment is other than temporary. If the Company intends to sell the loan-backed or structured security, an OTTI is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized through earnings in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over fair value at the reporting date.

If the Company does not intend to sell the loan-backed or structured security, the Company assesses whether it has the intent and ability to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost. If the Company does not have the intent and ability to retain the investment for the time sufficient to recover the amortized cost, an OTTI is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized through earnings in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over fair value at the reporting date.

If the Company does not expect to recover the amortized cost basis of the security, it is unable to assert that it will recover its amortized cost even if it does not intend to sell the security and the entity has the intent and ability to hold such security. Therefore, in those situations, an OTTI is considered to have occurred and a loss is recognized in an amount equal to the excess of amortized cost over the present value of cash flows expected to be collected, discounted at the loan-backed or structured security's effective interest rate.

Interest income is recognized on an accrual basis. Dividend income is recognized when declared. The Company does not accrue income on bonds in default which are delinquent more than twelve months. Further, income is not accrued when collection is uncertain.

#### *Derivative Instruments*

Effective December 31, 2008, the Company adopted Bulletin 08-18. Under this prescribed practice, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on index products are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company's hedging strategy attempts to mitigate any potential risk of loss under these agreements through a regular monitoring process which evaluates the program's effectiveness. The Company purchases its option contracts from its parent, American Equity Investment Life Insurance Company ("American Equity Life"), who purchases its options from nationally recognized investment banking institutions.

### *Cash and Short-Term Investments*

For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Company considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with an original maturity of twelve months or less to be short-term investments.

### *Policy Reserves*

The reserves for annuity policies, developed by actuarial methods, are established and maintained on the basis of published mortality and morbidity tables using assumed interest rates and valuation methods that will provide, in the aggregate, reserves that are not less than the minimum valuation required by law or guaranteed policy cash values.

### *Federal Income Taxes*

In accordance with SSAP No. 101, *Income Taxes, A Replacement of SSAP NO. 10R and SSAP NO. 10* ("SSAP No. 101"), current income taxes are charged or credited to operations and/or realized gains (losses) based on amounts estimated to be payable or recoverable as a result of taxable operations for the current year and for federal income taxes incurred or received during the current year relating to prior periods, to the extent not previously provided.

### *Recognition of Premium Revenue and Costs*

Annuity considerations are recognized as revenue when received and the policy is issued. Costs incurred in acquiring new business, including acquisition costs such as commissions, are charged to operations as incurred.

### *Capital and Surplus*

The payment of dividends is subject to regulation by the Insurance Division. The Company is required to maintain a minimum total statutory-basis capital and surplus of not less than \$5,000,000 under the provisions of insurance laws of the State of Iowa.

#### D. Going Concern

The Company's management has evaluated its ability to continue as a going concern and does not have substantial doubt the entity will continue as a going concern.

## **2 - ACCOUNTING CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS OF ERRORS:**

The Company had no material changes in accounting principles or correction of errors to report for the year ended December 31, 2016.

## **3 - BUSINESS COMBINATIONS AND GOODWILL:**

#### A. Statutory Purchase Method

During 2016, the Company did not have any business combinations taking the form of a statutory purchase.

#### B. Statutory Mergers

During 2016, the Company did not have any business combinations taking the form of a statutory merger.

#### C. Assumption Reinsurance

As of December 31, 2016, the Company did not have goodwill resulting from assumption reinsurance.

#### D. Impairment Losses

As of December 31, 2016, the Company did not have any impaired assets related to business combinations or goodwill.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4 - DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS:

The Company did not have any discontinued operations during 2016.

5 - INVESTMENTS:

A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

1.

The maximum and minimum lending rates for commercial mortgage loans originated by the Company during 2016 were 4.45% and 3.75%, respectively.
2.

The maximum percentage of any one loan to value of security at the time of the loans was 73.39%
3.

Taxes, assessments and any amounts advanced not included in mortgage loan total
- a.

Current Year - None
- b.

Prior Year - None

4. Age Analysis of Mortgage Loans:

	Residential			Commercial			
	Farm	Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other	Mezzanine	Total
a. Current Year							
1. Recorded Investments (All)							
(a) Current	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 43,860,133	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 43,860,133
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) 180+ Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Interest Accrued	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Interest Accrued	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Number of Loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Percent Reduced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Prior Year							
1. Recorded Investments (All)							
(a) Current	—	—	—	13,077,671	—	—	13,077,671
(b) 30 - 59 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) 60 - 89 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) 90 - 179 Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(e) 180+ Days Past Due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Interest Accrued	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Interest Accrued	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Interest Reduced							
(a) Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Number of Loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Percent Reduced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

5. Investment in Impaired Loans With or Without Allowance for Credit Losses:

			Residential		Commercial				
		Farm	Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other	Mezzanine	Total	
a. Current Year									
1.	With Allowance for credit Losses	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
2.	No Allowance for Credit Losses		—		—		—		—
b. Prior Year									
1.	With Allowance for credit Losses		—		—		—		—
2.	No Allowance for Credit Losses		—		—		—		—

6. Investment in Impaired Loans - Average Recorded Investment, Interest Income Recognized, Recorded Investment on Nonaccrual Status and Amount of Interest Income Recognized using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting:

			Residential		Commercial			
		Farm	Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other	Mezzanine	Total
a. Current Year								
1.	Average Recorded Investment	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
2.	Interest Income Recognized	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Prior Year								
1.	Average Recorded Investment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Interest Income Recognized	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

7. Allowance for credit losses:

	Current Year	Prior Year
a. Balance at the beginning of the period	\$ —	\$ —
b. Additions charged to operations	—	—
c. Direct write-downs against the allowance	—	—
d. Recoveries of amounts previously charged off	—	—
e. Balance at the end of the period	\$ —	\$ —

8. The Company did not have any mortgage loans derecognized as a result of foreclosure as of December 31, 2016.

9. The Company accrues interest income on impaired loans to the extent it is deemed collectible (delinquent less than 90 days) and the loan continues to perform under its original or "workout" (e.g. interest only) terms. Interest income on non-performing loans (e.g. loans 90 days or more past due and/or collateral dependent loans) is generally recognized on a cash basis.

B. Debt Restructuring

The Company has no invested assets that are restructured debt as of December 31, 2016.

C. Reverse Mortgages

The Company has no investment in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

1. Prepayment assumptions for loan-backed securities were obtained from third party rating agencies and/or third party loan servicers.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company recognized other than temporary impairments on the basis of the intent to sell and on the basis of the inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.

(1)  Amortized cost basis before other- than- temporary impairment	(2)  Other-than-temporary impairment recognized in loss		(3)  Fair Value 1-(2a+2b)
	(2a) Interest	(2b) Non-interest	

OTTI recognized 1st Quarter

a. Intent to sell	\$ 1,082,273	\$ —	\$ 55,235	\$ 1,027,038
b. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
c. Total 1st Quarter	\$ 1,082,273	\$ —	\$ 55,235	\$ 1,027,038

OTTI recognized 2nd Quarter

d. Intent to sell	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
e. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
f. Total 2nd Quarter	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—

OTTI recognized 3rd Quarter

g. Intent to sell	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
h. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
i. Total 3rd Quarter	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—

OTTI recognized 4th Quarter

j. Intent to sell	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
k. Inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—
l. Total 4th Quarter	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—

m. Annual Aggregate Total	\$ —	\$ 55,235
---------------------------	------	-----------

3. The Company did not have any loan-backed securities for which the present value of cash flows expected to be collected was less than amortized cost, and as a result no other than temporary impairments were recorded during the year ended December 31, 2016.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. For loan-backed and structured securities with unrealized losses as of December 31, 2016, the gross unrealized losses and fair value, aggregated by length of time that individual securities have been in a continuous unrealized loss position are summarized as follows:

a. Aggregate amount of unrealized loss:		
Less than 12 months	\$	3,805,635
12 months or longer	\$	30,949
b. Aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:		
Less than 12 months	\$	91,176,463
12 months or longer	\$	8,954,882

5. The process for evaluating loan-backed securities is based on a number of factors. The primary consideration in the evaluation process is the issuer’s ability to meet current and future interest and principal payments as contractually stated at the time of purchase. The review of these securities includes an analysis of the cash flow modeling under various default scenarios considering independent third party benchmarks, the seniority of the specific tranche within the structure of the security, the composition of the collateral and the actual default, loss severity and prepayment experience exhibited. With the input of third party assumptions for default projections, loss severity and prepayment expectations, the Company evaluates the cash flow projections to determine whether the security is performing in accordance with its contractual obligations.

At December 31, 2016, the Company had no exposure to subprime loan-backed securities. Substantially all of the owned securities are in the highest rated tranche of the pool in which they are structured and are not subordinated to any other tranche.

E. Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

- (1) None
- (2) There were no assets pledged as collateral as of December 31, 2016.
- (3) There was no collateral received as of December 31, 2016.
- (4) The Company has no securities lending agreements as of December 31, 2016; therefore, it has not reported as assets on Page 2, Line 10 - Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Assets.
- (5) The Company does not have any securities lending or repurchase agreements open as of December 31, 2016; therefore, it has no information to report under this item.
- (6) There was no collateral received as of December 31, 2016.
- (7) None

F. Real Estate

The Company did not have any investments in real estate as of December 31, 2016.

G. Low Income Housing Credits

The Company did not have any investments in low income housing credits as of December 31, 2016.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

H. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (including Pledged)

Restricted Asset Category		Gross Restricted				
		Current Year				
		1	2	3	4	5
		Total General Account (G/A)	G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a)	Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets	S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b)	Total (1 plus 3)
a.	Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
b.	Collateral held under security lending agreements	—	—	—	—	—
c.	Subject to repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
d.	Subject to reverse repurchase agreement	—	—	—	—	—
e.	Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
f.	Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—
g.	Placed under option contracts	—	—	—	—	—
h.	Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale	—	—	—	—	—
i.	FHLB capital stock	—	—	—	—	—
j.	On deposit with states	2,622,643	—	—	—	2,622,643
k.	On deposit with other regulatory bodies	—	—	—	—	—
l.	Pledged collateral to FHLB	—	—	—	—	—
m.	Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	—	—	—	—	—
n.	Other restricted assets	—	—	—	—	—
o.	Total Restricted Assets	\$ 2,622,643	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,622,643

Restricted Asset Category		Gross Restricted		Current Year			
		6	7	8	9	Percentage	
		Total From Prior Year	Increase / (Decrease) (5-6)	Total NonAdmitted Restricted	Total Admitted Restricted (5-8)	10	11
						Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted to	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted
a.	Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	—%	—%
b.	Collateral held under security lending agreements	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
c.	Subject to repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
d.	Subject to reverse repurchase agreement	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
e.	Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
f.	Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
g.	Placed under option contracts	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
h.	Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
i.	FHLB capital stock	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
j.	On deposit with states	2,620,881	1,762	—	2,622,643	0.50%	0.50%
k.	On deposit with other regulatory bodies	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
l.	Pledged collateral to FHLB	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
m.	Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
n.	Other restricted assets	—	—	—	—	—%	—%
o.	Total Restricted Assets	2,620,881	1,762	—	2,622,643	0.50%	0.50%

2. Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, are Reported in the Aggregate)

None

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3. Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts that Share Similar Characteristics, such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, are Reported in the Aggregate)

None

4. Collateral Received and Reflected as Assets Within the Reporting Entity's Financial Statements

None

- I. Working Capital Finance Investments

The Company did not have any working capital finance investments as of December 31, 2016.

- J. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

The Company did not have any offsetting and netting of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2016.

- K. Structured Notes

The Company did not have any investments in structured notes as of December 31, 2016.

- L. 5\* Securities

The Company did not have any investments in 5\* securities as of December 31, 2016.

### 6 - JOINT VENTURES, PARTNERSHIPS AND LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES:

The Company did not have any investments in joint ventures, partnerships, or limited liability companies as of December 31, 2016.

### 7 - INVESTMENT INCOME:

- A. Interest income is recognized on an accrual basis. Due and accrued income was excluded from surplus on the following bases:

The Company does not accrue income on bonds in default which are delinquent more than twelve months. Further, income is not accrued when collection is uncertain. Accrued investment income on bonds that are over 90 days past due is nonadmitted.

- B. At December 31, 2016, no amounts were excluded from investment income due and accrued.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

8 - DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS:

The Company uses call options to pay the benefit provided for in the Company's indexed annuity insurance products. The financial characteristics of the call options purchased by the Company generally provide for the Company to be paid the average one-year appreciation of various published indices. The term of the call options is generally one year. The Company pays cash to the counterparty based upon an agreed price at the outset of the contract. The counterparty usually pays a single payment at each due date.

The Company purchases its option contracts from its parent, American Equity Life, who purchases its options from nationally recognized investment banking institutions. The Company is exposed to risk of loss in the event of nonperformance by the counterparties and, accordingly, American Equity Life purchases its option contracts from multiple counterparties and evaluates the creditworthiness of all counterparties prior to purchase of the contracts.

In accordance with Bulletin 08-18, call option derivative instruments that hedge the growth in interest credited on index products, are accounted for at amortized cost with the corresponding amortization recorded as a decrease to net investment income.

For the year ended December 31, 2016, proceeds received upon expiration of options and amortization of options (see Note 1 Derivative Instruments) included as components of net investment income were as follows:

	2016
Proceeds received upon expiration	\$ 2,168,063
Amortization	(3,961,174)
	<u>\$ (1,793,111)</u>

9 - INCOME TAXES:

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) are as follows:

1.

	12/31/2016		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 1,948,277	\$ 145,267	\$ 2,093,544
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	1,948,277	145,267	2,093,544
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	498,532	—	498,532
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	1,449,745	145,267	1,595,012
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	131,622	—	131,622
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	<u>\$ 1,318,123</u>	<u>\$ 145,267</u>	<u>\$ 1,463,390</u>
	12/31/2015		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 897,746	\$ 145,267	\$ 1,043,013
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	897,746	145,267	1,043,013
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	201,265	145,267	346,532
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	696,481	—	696,481
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	80,872	—	80,872
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	<u>\$ 615,609</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 615,609</u>
	Change		
	Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a) Gross deferred tax assets	\$ 1,050,531	\$ —	\$ 1,050,531
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	—	—	—
(c) Adjusted gross deferred tax assets	1,050,531	—	1,050,531
(d) Deferred tax assets nonadmitted	297,267	(145,267)	152,000
(e) Subtotal net admitted deferred tax assets	753,264	145,267	898,531
(f) Deferred tax liabilities	50,750	—	50,750
(g) Net admitted deferred tax assets	<u>\$ 702,514</u>	<u>\$ 145,267</u>	<u>\$ 847,781</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. The admission calculation components of the deferred tax assets under SSAP No. 101 are provided in the following table:

Admission Calculation Components of SSAP No. 101

		12/31/2016		
		Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ 1,318,123	\$ —	\$ 1,318,123
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	—	145,267	145,267
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	—	145,267	145,267
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX	24,771,631
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	131,622	—	131,622
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 1,449,745	\$ 145,267	\$ 1,595,012

		12/31/2015		
		Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ 615,609	\$ —	\$ 615,609
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	—	—	—
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	—	—	—
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX	9,337,529
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	80,872	—	80,872
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 696,481	\$ —	\$ 696,481

		Change		
		Ordinary	Capital	Total
(a)	Federal Income Taxes Paid in Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks	\$ 702,514	\$ —	\$ 702,514
(b)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized (Excluding the Amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation (the lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 below)	—	145,267	145,267
	1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date	—	145,267	145,267
	2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold	XXX	XXX	15,434,102
(c)	Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding the amount of Deferred Tax Assets from 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities	50,750	—	50,750
(d)	Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the results of application of SSAP No. 101 Total	\$ 753,264	\$ 145,267	\$ 898,531

3.

	2016	2015
(a) Ratio Percentage Used to Determine Recovery Period and Threshold Limitation Amount	751%	766%
(b) Amount of Adjusted Capital and Surplus Used to Determine Recovery Period and Threshold Limitation in 2(b)2 above	165,144,208	63,214,838

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

4. Impact of Tax Planning Strategies

(a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred assets, by tax character as a percentage.

		12/31/2016	
		Ordinary	Capital
1.	Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 1,948,277	\$ 145,267
2.	Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	100%
3.	Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 1,449,745	\$ 145,267
4.	Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	100%
		12/31/2015	
		Ordinary	Capital
1.	Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 897,746	\$ 145,267
2.	Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	—%
3.	Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 696,481	\$ —
4.	Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	—%
		Change	
		Ordinary	Capital
1.	Adjusted Gross DTAs	\$ 1,050,531	\$ —
2.	Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs attributable to the impact of the planning strategies	—%	100%
3.	Net Admitted DTAs	\$ 753,264	\$ 145,267
4.	Percentage of net admitted DTAs admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies	—%	100%

(b) Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance (Yes/No)? NO

B. Regarding deferred tax liabilities not recognized:

As of December 31, 2016, the Company had no temporary differences for which deferred tax liabilities are not recognized.

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

1. Current Income Tax

	12/31/2016	12/31/2015	Change
(a) Federal	\$ 3,501,838	\$ 1,169,249	\$ 2,332,589
(b) Foreign	—	—	—
(c) Subtotal	3,501,838	1,169,249	2,332,589
(d) Federal income tax on net capital gains (losses)	(10,424)	(145,267)	134,843
(e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards	—	—	—
(f) Other - Stock based compensation	—	(19,368)	19,368
(g) Federal & Foreign income tax incurred	\$ 3,491,414	\$ 1,004,614	\$ 2,486,800

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Deferred tax assets:

	12/31/2016	12/31/2015	Change
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
(2) Unearned Premium reserve	—	—	—
(3) Policyholder reserves	—	—	—
(4) Investments	854,567	311,657	542,910
(5) Deferred acquisition costs	983,484	456,019	527,465
(6) Policyholder dividends accrual	—	—	—
(7) Fixed Assets	—	—	—
(8) Compensation and benefits accrual	6,354	35,496	(29,142)
(9) Pension accrual	—	—	—
(10) Receivables - nonadmitted	—	—	—
(11) Net operating loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(12) Tax credit carry-forward	—	—	—
(13) Other (including items<5% of total ordinary tax assets)	—	—	—
(14) Other assets - nonadmitted	103,872	94,574	9,298
(99) Subtotal	1,948,277	897,746	1,050,531
(b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(c) Nonadmitted	498,532	201,265	297,267
(d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets	1,449,745	696,481	753,264
(e) Capital:			
(1) Investments	145,267	145,267	—
(2) Net capital loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(3) Real estate	—	—	—
(4) Other (including items < 5% of total capital tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	145,267	145,267	—
(f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	—	—	—
(g) Nonadmitted	—	145,267	(145,267)
(h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets	145,267	—	145,267
(i) Admitted deferred tax assets	\$ 1,595,012	\$ 696,481	\$ 898,531

3. Deferred tax liabilities:

	12/31/2016	12/31/2015	Change
(a) Ordinary:			
(1) Investments	\$ 131,622	\$ 80,872	\$ 50,750
(2) Fixed Assets	—	—	—
(3) Deferred and uncollected premiums	—	—	—
(4) Policyholder reserves	—	—	—
(5) Other (including items<5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	131,622	80,872	50,750
(b) Capital:			
(1) Investments	—	—	—
(2) Net capital Loss carry-forward	—	—	—
(3) Real Estate	—	—	—
(4) Other (including items<5% of total capital tax assets)	—	—	—
(99) Subtotal	—	—	—
(c) Deferred tax liabilities	\$ 131,622	\$ 80,872	\$ 50,750
4. Net Deferred Tax Assets/Liabilities (2i-3c)	\$ 1,463,390	\$ 615,609	\$ 847,781

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Analysis of Actual Income Tax Expense

The Company's income tax expense differs from the amount obtained by applying the statutory rate of 35% to pretax net income for the following reasons at December 31, 2016:

	12/31/2016	
	Amounts	Effective Tax Rate (%)
Provisions computed at statutory rate	\$ 2,493,919	35.00 %
IMR	341	— %
Nonadmitted Assets	(9,299)	(0.13)%
Stock Compensation	—	— %
Other	6,672	0.09 %
Total	\$ 2,491,633	34.97 %
Federal income tax incurred	\$ 3,491,414	
Change in net deferred income taxes	(999,781)	
Total statutory income tax	\$ 2,491,633	34.97 %

E. Operating Loss and Tax Credit Carryforwards and Protective Tax Deposits

- At December 31, 2016, the Company did not have any unused operating loss carryforwards or net capital loss carryforwards available to offset against future taxable income.
- The following are income taxes incurred in the current and prior years that will be available for recoupment in the event of future net losses:

2016 \$	3,490,050
2015 \$	1,005,555

The Company did not have any protective tax deposits under Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Code.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

- The Company is included in the consolidated federal income tax return filed by the Holding Company (the “common parent”) and its other subsidiaries.
- The Company computes federal income tax expense as if it were filing a separate tax return and remits amounts due to the common parent which files a consolidated tax return on behalf of the affiliated group.

G. Federal or Foreign Federal Income Tax Loss Contingencies

The Company has no tax loss contingencies for which it is reasonably possible that the total liability will significantly increase within twelve months of the reporting date.

10 - INFORMATION CONCERNING PARENT, SUBSIDIARIES, AFFILIATES AND OTHER RELATED PARTIES:

The Company is wholly owned by American Equity Investment Life Insurance Company ("American Equity Life"), a life insurance company domiciled in the State of Iowa. American Equity Life is wholly owned by American Equity Investment Life Holding Company (the “Holding Company”).

Please see Schedule Y, Part 2 for all reportable transactions by the Company and its affiliated insurers with other affiliates.

The Company was capitalized by issuing 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par common stock on September 17, 2008, to American Equity Life in exchange for \$6,000,000 in cash. The Company received capital contributions of \$100,000,000 during 2016.

At December 31, 2016, the Company reported amounts payable to American Equity Life of \$182,007, American Equity Investment Capital, Inc. ("AE Capital") of \$6,401 and American Equity Investment Life Holding, Inc. ("Holding") of \$109.

The Company entered into a Management Services Agreement effective August 31, 2008 with American Equity Life. Under this agreement, American Equity Life agrees to provide administrative functions related to agent licensing, payment of commissions, actuarial services, annuity policy issuance and service, accounting and financial, compliance, market conduct, general and informational services and marketing. In exchange for providing these administrative functions, the



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Company reimburses American Equity Life for actual costs arrived at in a fair and equitable manner. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2016 the Company incurred fees of \$800,295 in accordance with this agreement.

On January 1, 2013, the Company entered into an agreement with AE Capital under which the Company pays a fee equal to 20 basis points (0.20%) of all premiums received on sales of non-registered products to AE Capital in exchange for AE Capital providing certain training and educational services to the Company. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2016 these fees totaled \$2,904,085.

The Company entered into an Investment Advisory Agreement effective June 9, 2009 with the Holding Company. The Company is paying fees at an annual rate of 0.25% on amounts up to \$100,000,000 and is paying fees at an annual rate of 0.20% on the amount in excess of \$100,000,000 of the market value of invested assets. These fees are paid quarterly. In exchange for these fees, the Holding Company provides investment advice and makes investment decisions based on the investment provisions of the State of Iowa. During the twelve months ended December 31, 2016 the Company incurred fees of \$879,449 in accordance with this agreement.

11 - DEBT:

- A. The Company has no debentures outstanding or any reverse repurchase agreements.
- B. The Company does not have any FHLB agreements for the year ended December 31, 2016.

12 - RETIREMENT PLANS, DEFERRED COMPENSATION, POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS AND COMPENSATED ABSENCES AND OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLANS:

A. Defined Benefit Plan

The company did not have a Defined Benefit Plan as of December 31, 2016.

B. Description of Investment Policies and Strategies

None

C. Fair Value of Plan Assets

None

D. Rate of Return Assumptions

None

E. Defined Contribution Plans

The Company did not have a Defined Contribution Plan as of December 31, 2016.

F. Multiemployer Plans

The Company did not have Multiemployer Plans as of December 31, 2016.

G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans

The employees of the Company participate in the American Equity Investment Profit Sharing and 401(k) Plan and the American Equity Investment Employee Stock Ownership Plan (the “Plans”), both of which are sponsored by the Holding Company. During the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company incurred expenses of \$43,478 and \$65,842, respectively, for its employee’s participation in the Plans.

H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences

None

I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act

None

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### **13 - CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, SHAREHOLDERS' DIVIDEND RESTRICTIONS AND QUASI-REORGANIZATIONS:**

1. The Company has 25,000,000 shares authorized and 2,500,000 shares of common stock issued and outstanding, \$1.00 per share par value at December 31, 2016. The Company also has 5,000,000 shares of series preferred stock authorized, \$1.00 per share par value, but no shares have been issued or are outstanding.
2. Dividends on Company stock are paid as declared by its Board of Directors.
3. Prior approval of the Insurance Division is required for the payment of dividends.
4. The Company did not pay cash dividends during 2016 or 2015.
5. Within the limitation of (3) above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to the Company's stockholder.
6. No restrictions have been placed on the Company's unassigned surplus.
7. The Company does not have any advances to surplus not repaid.
8. The Company held none of its stock or stock of affiliated companies for special purposes.
9. The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations.
10. The Company has no unrealized gain or loss as of December 31, 2016.
11. The Company has not issued any surplus notes or debentures or similar obligations during 2016.
12. The Company did not have any quasi-reorganizations during 2016.
13. The Company did not have any quasi-reorganizations during 2016.

### **14 - LIABILITIES, CONTINGENCIES AND ASSESSMENTS:**

#### **A. Contingent Commitments**

The Company did not have any contingent commitments or guarantees in 2016.

#### **B. Assessments**

The Company did not have any material assessments in 2016.

#### **C. Gain Contingencies**

The Company did not have any gain contingencies as of December 31, 2016.

#### **D. Claims Related to Extra Contractual Obligations and Bad Faith Losses Stemming from Lawsuits**

The Company did not pay amounts during the reporting period to settle claims related to extra contractual obligations or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits.

#### **E. Joint and Several Liabilities**

The Company did not have any joint or several liabilities as of December 31, 2016.

#### **F. All Other Contingencies**

The Company did not have any loss contingencies as of December 31, 2016.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

15 - LEASES:

A. Lessee Leasing Arrangements

The Company is not a lessee under any leasing arrangements.

B. Lessor Leases

The Company is not a lessor under any leasing arrangements.

16 - INFORMATION ABOUT FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH OFF-BALANCE SHEET RISK AND FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS WITH CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

1. The table below summarizes the face amount of the Company's financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk as of the period indicated:

	Assets		Liabilities	
	2016	2015	2016	2015
a. Swaps	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
b. Futures	—	—	—	—
c. Options	2,440,037	1,521,395	—	—
d. Total	<u>\$ 2,440,037</u>	<u>\$ 1,521,395</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ —</u>

See Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies for a summary of the Company's accounting policy for derivatives. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives, including market risk and credit risk. See schedule DB of the Company's annual statement for addition detail.

2. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives, including market risk and credit risk.
3. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives, including market risk and credit risk.
4. See Note 8 - Derivatives for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives.

17 - SALE, TRANSFER AND SERVICING OF FINANCIAL ASSETS AND EXTINGUISHMENTS OF LIABILITIES:

A. Transfers of Receivables Reported as Sales

For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company did not have transfers of receivables reported as sales.

B. Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets

For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company did not have transfer and servicing of financial assets.

C. Wash Sales

During the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company did not have any transactions qualifying as wash sales.

18 - GAIN OR LOSS TO THE REPORTING ENTITY FROM UNINSURED PLANS AND THE UNINSURED PORTION OF PARTIALLY INSURED PLANS:

A. ASO Plans

The Company did not have ASO plans during 2016.

B. ASC Plans

The Company did not have any ASC plans during 2016.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### C. Medicare or Similarly Structured Cost Based Reimbursement Contract

The Company did not have any Medicare or other similarly structured cost based reimbursement contracts during 2016.

### 19 - DIRECT PREMIUM WRITTEN/PRODUCED BY MANAGING GENERAL AGENTS/THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS:

The Company did not have any direct premiums written by managing general agents or third party administrators during 2016.

### 20 - FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS:

#### A.

##### (1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

The Company did not have any assets measured at fair value as of December 31, 2016.

##### (2) Fair Value Measurements in (level 3) of the Fair Value Hierarchy

None.

##### (3) Policy on Transfers Into and Out of Level 3

Transfers of securities among the levels occur at times and depend on the type of inputs used to determine fair value of each security. There were no transfers between levels during any period presented.

##### (4) Inputs and Techniques Used for Level 2 and Level 3 Fair Values

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability (exit price) in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The objective of a fair value measurement is to determine that price for each financial instrument at each measurement date. The Company meet this objective using various methods of valuation that include market, income and cost approaches.

The Company categorizes its financial instruments into three levels of fair value hierarchy based on the priority of inputs used in determining fair value. The hierarchy defines the highest priority inputs (Level 1) as quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The lowest priority inputs (Level 3) are the Company's assumptions about what a market participant would use in determining fair value such as estimated future cash flows. In certain cases, the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, a financial instrument's level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. The Company's assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment and considers factors specific to the financial instrument. The Company categorizes its financial assets and liabilities recorded at fair value in the consolidated balance sheets as follows:

Level 1 - Quoted prices are available in active markets for identical financial instruments as of the reporting date. The Company does not adjust the quoted price for these financial instruments, even in situations where it holds a large position and a sale could reasonably impact the quoted price.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in active markets for similar financial instruments, quoted prices for identical or similar financial instruments in markets that are not active; and models and other valuation methodologies using inputs other than quoted prices that are observable.

Level 3 - Models and other valuation methodologies using significant inputs that are unobservable for financial instruments and include situations where there is little, if any, market activity for the financial instrument. The inputs into the determination of fair value require significant management judgment or estimation. Financial instruments that are included in Level 3 are securities for which no market activity or data exists and for which the Company used discounted expected future cash flows with its own assumptions about what a market participant would use in determining fair value.

##### (5) Derivative Fair Values

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

None.

B. Other Fair Value Disclosures

None.

C. Fair Values for All Financial Instruments by the Fair Value Hierarchy

The following table represents the fair values and admitted values of all admitted assets and liabilities that are financial instruments excluding those accounted for under the equity method (subsidiaries and joint ventures). The fair values are also categorized into the three-level fair value hierarchy.

Type of Financial Instrument	Fair Value	Admitted Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
<b>Assets:</b>						
Bonds	\$ 471,652,376	\$ 468,112,107	\$ 2,401,174	\$ 469,251,202	\$ —	\$ —
Mortgage loans on real-estate	44,187,207	43,860,133	—	—	44,187,207	—
Cash	3,248,657	3,248,657	3,248,657	—	—	—
Short-term investments	4,446,400	4,446,400	4,446,400	—	—	—
Derivatives	7,231,460	2,440,037	—	7,231,460	—	—
<b>Liabilities:</b>						
Annuity reserves	\$ 330,440,827	\$ 349,153,127	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 330,440,827	\$ —

The following methods and assumptions were used by the Company in estimating the fair values of financial instruments.

*Bonds:* The fair values of bonds are obtained from third parties and are based on quoted market prices when available. The third parties use yield data and other factors relating to instruments or securities with similar characteristics to determine fair value for securities that are not actively traded.

*Mortgage loans on real estate:* The fair values of mortgage loans on real estate are calculated using discounted expected cash flows using current competitive market interest rates currently being offered for similar loans.

*Cash and short-term investments:* Amounts reported in the statutory-basis balance sheets for these instruments are reported at their historical cost which approximates fair value due to the nature of the assets assigned to this category.

*Derivatives:* The fair values of the Company’s derivatives are based upon the amount of cash the Company will receive to settle each derivative instrument. The amounts are obtained from the counterparty.

*Annuity reserves:* The fair values of the liabilities under contracts are stated at the cost the Company would incur to extinguish the liability (i.e., the cash surrender value).

D. Reasons Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value

None.

21 - OTHER ITEMS:

A. Unusual or Infrequent Items

The Company did not have any unusual or infrequent items during 2016.

B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors

During the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company did not have any trouble debt restructuring.

C. Other Disclosures

The Company did not have any unusual items or investments pledged as collateral as of December 31, 2016.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries

The Company did not have any business interruption insurance recoveries during 2016.

E. State Transferable Tax Credits

The Company did not have any state transferable or non-transferable tax credits as of December 31, 2016.

F. Subprime Mortgage-Related Risk Exposure

The Company defines its exposure to subprime mortgages as any fixed income security primarily backed by mortgage pools with any of the following characteristics calculated on a weighted average basis:

- First lien mortgages whose borrowers have FICO scores less than 650
- First lien mortgages with loan-to-value ratios greater than 90%
- Second lien mortgages whose borrowers have FICO scores less than 675
- Borrowers with less than conventional documentation and FICO scores less than 650
- Any security backed by a U.S. Government Agency or insured by FHA or VA is not considered to be subprime

The Company did not have any exposure to subprime securities during the year ended December 31, 2016.

G. Retained Assets

As of December 31, 2016, the Company does not have any retained assets.

H. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts

As of December 31, 2016, the Company does not have any insurance-linked securities.

22 - EVENTS SUBSEQUENT:

Type I - Recognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through February 24, 2017.

There are no subsequent events to report.

Type II - Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:

Subsequent events have been considered through February 24, 2017.

There are no subsequent events to report.

The Company is not subject to an annual fee under Section 9010 of the Federal Affordable Care Act.

23 - REINSURANCE:

A. Ceded Insurance Report

Section 1 - General Interrogatories

1. Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company?

Yes ( ) No ( X )

2. Have any policies issued by the Company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business?

Yes ( ) No ( X )

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Section 2 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part A

1. Does the Company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits?

Yes ( ) No (X)

- a. If yes, what is the estimated amount of aggregate reduction in surplus of a unilateral cancellation by the reinsurer as of the date of this statement, for those agreements in which cancellation results in a net obligation of the reporting entity to the reinsurer, and for which such obligation is not presently accrued? Where necessary, the reporting entity may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- b. What is the total amount of reinsurance credits taken, whether as an asset or as a reduction of liability, for these agreements in this statement? \$ \_\_\_\_\_

2. Does the reporting entity have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies?

Yes ( ) No (X)

Section 3 - Ceded Reinsurance Report - Part B

1. What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of ALL reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement? Where necessary, the Company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making their estimate. \$ 0
2. Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts in force or which had existing reserves established by the Company as of the effective date of the agreement?

Yes ( ) No (X)

If yes, what is the amount of reinsurance credits, whether as asset or reduction of liability, taken for such new agreements or amendments? \$ \_\_\_\_\_

The Company has a coinsurance agreement with American Equity Life in which the Company is assuming 100% of the risk associated with certain fixed annuities. This coinsurance agreement as of and for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 are summarized as follows:

Income Statement	December 31, 2016	December 31, 2015
Annuity Considerations	\$ 195,085	\$ 606,733
Commission and expense allowances	(98,984)	(292,160)
Benefits and surrenders assumed	(8,908,085)	(6,115,721)
Balance Sheet		
Aggregate Reserves	\$ 145,203,074	\$ 147,589,632

Effective January 1, 2014, the Company ceased assuming new business under this agreement.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Company has two coinsurance agreements with American Equity Life in which the Company is ceding 100% of the risk associated with its fixed annuities and 80% of the risk associated with its fixed index annuities. This coinsurance agreement as of and for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 are summarized as follows:

<u>Income Statement</u>	<u>December 31, 2016</u>	<u>December 31, 2015</u>
Annuity Considerations	\$ (1,341,342,819)	\$ (430,690,524)
Commission and expense allowances	66,513,451	25,713,409
Benefits and surrenders assumed	19,112,381	3,049,307
<u>Balance Sheet</u>		
Aggregate Reserves	\$ (1,739,319,294)	\$ (503,297,074)

24 - RETROSPECTIVELY RATED CONTRACTS & CONTRACTS SUBJECT TO REDETERMINATION:

A. Disclose the method used by the reporting entity to estimate accrued retrospective premium adjustments.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

B. Disclose whether accrued retrospective premiums are recorded through written premium or as an adjustment to earned premium.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

C. Disclose the amount of net premiums written that are subject to retrospective rating features, as well as the corresponding percentage to total net premiums written.

The Company does not have any retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

D. Medical Loss Ratio Rebates.

The Company does not have any medical loss ratio rebates.

E. Risk-Sharing Provisions of the Affordable Care Act (ACA)

The Company is not subject to risk-sharing provisions of the Affordable Care Act.

25 - CHANGE IN INCURRED LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES:

The Company did not have any change in incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses during 2016.

26 - INTERCOMPANY POOLING ARRANGEMENTS:

A.-G. The Company did not participate in any intercompany pooling arrangements during 2016.

27 - STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS:

A.-B. The Company did not have any structured settlements in 2016.

28 - HEALTH CARE RECEIVABLES:

A.-B. The Company did not have any health care receivables as of December 31, 2016.

29 - PARTICIPATING POLICIES:

The Company did not have any participating policies during 2016.

30 - PREMIUM DEFICIENCY RESERVES:

The Company did not have any premium deficiency reserves as of December 31, 2016.

31 - RESERVES FOR LIFE CONTRACTS AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS:

1. The Company waives deduction of fractional premiums upon the death of the insured. Surrender values are not promised in excess of legally computed reserves.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. As part of the underwriting process, an individual may be determined to be substandard. In such cases, additional premiums are charged depending on such determination.

The reserves for annuity policies, developed by actuarial methods, are established and maintained on the basis of published mortality and morbidity tables using assumed interest rates and valuation methods that will provide, in the aggregate, reserves that are not less than the minimum valuation required by law or guaranteed policy cash values.

3. As of December 31, 2016, the Company had no insurance in force for which the gross premiums are less than the net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of Iowa.
4. The Tabular Interest, Tabular Less Actual Reserves Released and Tabular Cost have been determined by formula as described in the instructions.
5. None.
6. None.

32 - ANALYSIS OF ANNUITY ACTUARIAL RESERVES AND DEPOSIT TYPE LIABILITIES BY WITHDRAWAL CHARACTERISTICS:

	General	Separate Account with	Separate Account		
A. Subject to discretionary withdrawal	Account	Guarantees	Non-guaranteed	Amount	% of Total
(1) With fair value adjustment	\$ 910,154,047	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 910,154,047	43.6%
(2) At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	1,173,667,591	—	—	1,173,667,591	56.2%
(3) At fair value	—	—	—	—	—%
(4) Total with adjustment or at market value (Total of 1 through 3)	2,083,821,638	—	—	2,083,821,638	99.8%
(5) At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)	4,581,834	—	—	4,581,834	0.2%
B. Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	103,785	—	—	103,785	—%
C. Total (gross)	2,088,507,257	—	—	2,088,507,257	100.0%
D. Reinsurance ceded	1,739,319,294	—	—	1,739,319,294	
E. Total (net)*(C-D)	\$ 349,187,963	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 349,187,963	

\* Reconciliation of total annuity actuarial reserves and deposit fund liabilities.

F. Life, Accident and Health Annual Statement:	Amount
(1) Exhibit 5 - Annuities Section, Total (net)	\$ 349,153,127
(2) Exhibit 5 - Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	34,836
(3) Exhibit 7 - Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	—
(4) Subtotal	\$ 349,187,963
Separate Accounts Annual Statement	
(5) Exhibit 3, Line 299999, Column 2	\$ —
(6) Exhibit 3, Line 399999, Column 2	—
(7) Policyholder dividend and coupon accumulations	—
(8) Policyholder premiums	—
(9) Guaranteed interest contracts	—
(10) Other contract deposit funds	—
(11) Subtotal	—
(12) Combined Total	\$ 349,187,963

33 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS DEFERRED AND UNCOLLECTED:

The Company did not have any deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of December 31, 2016.

34 - SEPARATE ACCOUNTS:

The Company did not have any Separate Accounts as of December 31, 2016.

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**35 - LOSS/CLAIM ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES:**

The Company did not have any loss/claim adjustment expenses during 2016.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES  
GENERAL

1.1

Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? .....  
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

1.2

If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

1.3

State Regulating? .....

Iowa

2.1

Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

2.2

If yes, date of change: .....

3.1

State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. ....

12/31/2013

3.2

State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. ....

12/31/2013

3.3

State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). ....

06/08/2015

3.4

By what department or departments?  
Department of Commerce, Division of Insurance, Iowa .....

3.5

Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

3.6

Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

4.1

During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.11 sales of new business? .....  
4.12 renewals? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

4.2

During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.21 sales of new business? .....  
4.22 renewals? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.1

Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.2

If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1	2	3
Name of Entity	NAIC Company Code	State of Domicile

6.1

Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

6.2

If yes, give full information: .....

7.1

Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

7.2

If yes,  
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; ..... %  
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1	2
Nationality	Type of Entity

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1

Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 8.2

If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
- 8.3

Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 8.4

If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Affiliate Name	Location (City, State)	FRB	OCC	FDIC	SEC
AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT CAPITAL, INC	WEST DES MOINES, IOWA	NO	NO	NO	YES

9.

What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?

KPMG LLP, 2500 RUAN CENTER GRAND AVE, DES MOINES, IA 50309
- 10.1

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 10.2

If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.3

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 10.4

If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.5

Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws?

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
- 10.6

If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain
11.

What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?

JOHN R. MILLER, CHIEF ACTUARY, EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, 6000 WESTOWN PARKWAY, WEST DES MOINES, IA 50266
- 12.1

Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 12.11

Name of real estate holding company
- 12.12

Number of parcels involved
- 12.13

Total book/adjusted carrying value

\$
- 12.2

If, yes provide explanation:
13.

FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
- 13.1

What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?
- 13.2

Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located?

Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 13.3

Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year?

Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 13.4

If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes?

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
- 14.1

Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- (a)

Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- (b)

Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- (c)

Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- (d)

The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- (e)

Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11

If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
- 14.2

Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 14.21

If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 14.3

Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 14.31

If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1 Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List? Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 15.2 If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

1 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	2  Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	3  Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit	4  Amount

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? Yes [ X ] No [ ]
17. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? Yes [ X ] No [ ]
18. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person? Yes [ X ] No [ ]

FINANCIAL

19. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)? Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 20.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):

20.11 To directors or other officers\$

20.12 To stockholders not officers\$

20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$
- 20.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):

20.21 To directors or other officers\$

20.22 To stockholders not officers\$

20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)\$
- 21.1 Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement? Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 21.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

21.21 Rented from others\$

21.22 Borrowed from others\$

21.23 Leased from others\$

21.24 Other\$
- 22.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments? Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 22.2 If answer is yes:

22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment\$

22.22 Amount paid as expenses\$

22.23 Other amounts paid\$
- 23.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 23.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:\$

INVESTMENT

- 24.01 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03) Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 24.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto
- 24.03 For security lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)
- 24.04 Does the Company's security lending program meet the requirements for a conforming program as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 24.05 If answer to 24.04 is yes, report amount of collateral for conforming programs.\$
- 24.06 If answer to 24.04 is no, report amount of collateral for other programs.\$
- 24.07 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 24.08 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 24.09 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

24.10 For the reporting entity's security lending program state the amount of the following as December 31 of the current year:

24.101	Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.	\$	
24.102	Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2.	\$	
24.103	Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page.	\$	

25.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03). Yes ☒ No ☐

25.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:	25.21 Subject to repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements	\$	
		25.25 Placed under option agreements	\$	
		25.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock	\$	
		25.27 FHLB Capital Stock	\$	
		25.28 On deposit with states	\$	2,622,643
		25.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies	\$	
		25.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB	\$	
		25.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements	\$	
		25.32 Other	\$	

25.3 For category (25.26) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount

26.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes ☒ No ☐

26.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes ☒ No ☐ N/A ☐  
If no, attach a description with this statement.

27.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes ☐ No ☒

27.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$

28. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook? Yes ☒ No ☐

28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
STATE STREET BANK & TRUST	225 LIBERTY STREET, 2 WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER, NEW YORK, NY 10281

28.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

28.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 28.01 during the current year? Yes ☐ No ☒

28.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

28.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
American Equity Advisors, Inc. ....	A.....
.....	.....

28.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 28.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's assets?..... Yes [    ] No [ X ]

28.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 28.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's assets?..... Yes [    ] No [ X ]

28.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 28.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1 Central Registration Depository Number	2 Name of Firm or Individual	3 Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	4 Registered With	5 Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed
.....	American Equity Advisors, Inc. ....	.....	.....	DS.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

29.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? ..... Yes [    ] No [ X ]

29.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
29.2999 - Total		

29.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation
.....	.....	.....	.....

30. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1 Statement (Admitted) Value	2 Fair Value	3 Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-), or Fair Value over Statement (+)
30.1 Bonds .....	472,558,504	476,098,778	3,540,274
30.2 Preferred stocks .....			
30.3 Totals	472,558,504	476,098,778	3,540,274

30.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:  
FAIR VALUES ARE DETERMINED BY USING MATRICES, BROKER QUOTES, EXCHANGE PRICES, PRICING SERVICES, AND OTHER EXTERNAL SOURCES. ....

31.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? ..... Yes [ X ] No [    ]

31.2 If the answer to 31.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? ..... Yes [ X ] No [    ]

31.3 If the answer to 31.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:  
.....

32.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? ..... Yes [ X ] No [    ]

32.2 If no, list exceptions:  
.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

OTHER

33.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? .....\$ .....2,600

33.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
BANK INSURANCE & SECURITIES ASSOCIATION .....	.....2,600
.....	.....

34.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? .....\$ .....7,561

34.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
DENTON US LLP .....	.....7,561
.....	.....

35.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? .....\$ .....

35.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
.....	.....
.....	.....



GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

1.2

If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only .....

\$ .....

1.3

What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit? .....

\$ .....

1.31

Reason for excluding:  
.....

1.4

Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above. ....

\$ .....

1.5

Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance. ....

\$ .....

1.6

Individual policies:

Most current three years:

1.61 Total premium earned .....

\$ .....

1.62 Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....

1.63 Number of covered lives .....

All years prior to most current three years

1.64 Total premium earned .....

\$ .....

1.65 Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....

1.66 Number of covered lives .....

1.7

Group policies:

Most current three years:

1.71 Total premium earned .....

\$ .....

1.72 Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....

1.73 Number of covered lives .....

All years prior to most current three years

1.74 Total premium earned .....

\$ .....

1.75 Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....

1.76 Number of covered lives .....

2.

Health Test:

1

Current Year

2

Prior Year

2.1

Premium Numerator .....

.....

.....

2.2

Premium Denominator .....

122,311,007

74,828,411

2.3

Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2) .....

0.000

0.000

2.4

Reserve Numerator .....

.....

.....

2.5

Reserve Denominator .....

349,187,963

238,460,992

2.6

Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) .....

0.000

0.000

3.1

Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

3.2

If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

3.3

What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account? .....

\$ .....

3.4

State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:  
.....

3.5

Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

3.6

Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

3.7

If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"? .....

.....

4.1

Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

4.2

Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:

4.21 Paid .....

\$ .....4,583,829

4.22 Received .....

\$ .....

5.1

Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.2

If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:

5.21 Page 3, Line 1 .....

\$ .....

5.22 Page 4, Line 1 .....

\$ .....

6.

FOR STOCK REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

6.1

Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: .....

\$ .....168,527,937

7.

Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:

7.11 Cash .....

\$ .....

7.12 Stock .....

\$ .....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

8.1 Does the company reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.

8.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

8.3 If 8.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:

	1 Reinsurance Assumed	2 Reinsurance Ceded	3 Net Retained
8.31 Earned premium .....			
8.32 Paid claims .....			
8.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year) .....			
8.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year) .....			
8.35 Incurred claims .....			

8.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 8.31 and 8.34 for Column (1) are:

	Attachment Point	1 Earned Premium	2 Claim Liability and Reserve
8.41	<\$25,000		
8.42	\$25,000 - 99,999		
8.43	\$100,000 - 249,999		
8.44	\$250,000 - 999,999		
8.45	\$1,000,000 or more		

8.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 8.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools? .....\$ .....

9.1 Does the company have variable annuities with guaranteed benefits? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

9.2 If 9.1 is yes, complete the following table for each type of guaranteed benefit.

Type		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	Waiting Period Remaining	Account Value Related to Col. 3	Total Related Account Values	Gross Amount of Reserve	Location of Reserve	Portion Reinsured	Reinsurance Reserve Credit
Guaranteed Death Benefit	Guaranteed Living Benefit							

10. For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:
- 10.1 Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year: .....\$ .....
- 10.2 List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

1	2
	Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value)
P&C Insurance Company And Location	

11.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

11.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. ....\$ .....

11.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

11.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. ....\$ .....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

12.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? ..... Yes [    ] No [    ] N/A [ X ]

12.2 If the answer to 12.1 is yes, please provide the following:

1  Company Name	2 NAIC Company Code	3  Domiciliary Jurisdiction	4  Reserve Credit	Assets Supporting Reserve Credit		
				5  Letters of Credit	6  Trust Agreements	7  Other
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

13. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance\* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):

13.1 Direct Premium Written .....\$ .....

13.2 Total Incurred Claims .....\$ .....

13.3 Number of Covered Lives .....

*Ordinary Life Insurance Includes
Term (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app")
Whole Life (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app")
Variable Life (with or without secondary gurantee)
Universal Life (with or without secondary gurantee)
Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary gurantee)

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.  
Show amounts of life insurance in this exhibit in thousands (OMIT \$000)

	1 2016	2 2015	3 2014	4 2013	5 2012
<b>Life Insurance in Force</b> (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4) .....					
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4) .....					
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6) .....					
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4) .....					
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2) .....					
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4) .....					
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10) .....					
<b>New Business Issued</b> (Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2) .....					
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2) .....					
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6) .....					
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9) .....					
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2) .....					
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10) .....					
<b>Premium Income - Lines of Business</b> (Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2) .....					
15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3) .....					
15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4) .....	122,311,008	74,828,411	23,961,873	22,857,379	31,405,364
16 Credit life (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5) .....					
17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6) .....					
17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7) .....					
18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8) .....					
18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9) .....					
18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10) .....					
19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 11) .....					
20. Total .....	122,311,008	74,828,411	23,961,873	22,857,379	31,405,364
<b>Balance Sheet (Pages 2 &amp; 3)</b>					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3) .....	527,620,587	313,936,840	216,379,485	188,713,728	138,998,144
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26) .....	361,012,989	251,071,038	174,103,699	149,201,473	127,011,853
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1) .....	349,187,963	238,460,992	169,091,350	147,493,970	125,666,336
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2) .....					
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3) .....					
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01) .....	1,681,495	964,645	873,916	653,051	390,250
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30) .....	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37) .....	164,107,598	60,365,802	39,775,787	37,012,256	9,486,291
<b>Cash Flow (Page 5)</b>					
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11) .....	119,411,083	75,712,518	21,295,095	19,146,797	27,369,554
<b>Risk-Based Capital Analysis</b>					
30. Total adjusted capital .....	168,289,093	63,830,447	43,149,703	40,165,307	12,376,541
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital .....	22,202,899	8,251,839	2,652,307	1,645,690	1,337,780
<b>Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets</b> (Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1) .....	89.6	90.9	95.3	95.9	88.4
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2) .....					
34. Mortgage loans on real estate(Lines 3.1 and 3.2 ) .....	8.4	4.2	3.3	1.0	
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3) .....					
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5) .....	1.5	4.4	1.2	3.1	11.6
37. Contract loans (Line 6) .....					
38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7) .....	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.0	
39. Other invested assets (Line 8) .....					
40. Receivables for securities (Line 9) .....	0.0	0.0	0.0		
41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10) .....					
42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11) .....					
43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12) .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2016	2 2015	3 2014	4 2013	5 2012
<b>Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates</b>					
44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1) .....					
45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1) .....					
46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1), .....					
47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10) .....					
48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate .....					
49. All other affiliated .....					
50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49 .....					
51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above .....					
<b>Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets</b>					
52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2) .....	795,310	630,292	382,987	3,830,970	3,035,251
53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3) .....	527,620,587	313,936,840	216,379,485	188,713,728	138,998,144
<b>Investment Data</b>					
54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income) .....	13,227,393	9,106,809	8,015,171	6,562,885	5,497,907
55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1 ) .....	(35,903)	(269,781)			
56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1) .....					
57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56 .....	13,191,490	8,837,028	8,015,171	6,562,885	5,497,907
<b>Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)</b>					
58. Total contract benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 Col. 1, minus Lines 10, 11,12, 13, 14 and 15 Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....	10,672,223	6,550,246	7,098,387	5,453,209	3,866,167
59. Total contract benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Cols. 9, 10 & 11) .....					
60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Cols. 2 and 3 ) .....					
61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Cols. 9, 10 & 11) .....					
62. Dividends to policyholders (Line 30, Col. 1) .....					
<b>Operating Percentages</b>					
63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0 .....	5.3	8.0	15.2	18.1	17.7
64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0 .....					
65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2) .....					
66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2) .....					
67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2) .....					
<b>A &amp; H Claim Reserve Adequacy</b>					
68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 2) .....					
69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 2) .....					
70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....					
71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....					
<b>Net Gains From Operations After Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6, Line 33)</b>					
72. Industrial life (Col. 2) .....					
73. Ordinary - life (Col. 3) .....					
74. Ordinary - individual annuities (Col. 4) .....	3,646,229	521,721	3,028,407	(2,187,927)	(2,544,495)
75. Ordinary-supplementary contracts (Col. 5) .....	7,199				
76. Credit life (Col. 6) .....					
77. Group life (Col. 7) .....					
78. Group annuities (Col. 8) .....					
79. A & H-group (Col. 9) .....					
80. A & H-credit (Col. 10) .....					
81. A & H-other (Col. 11) .....					
82. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Col. 12) ....					
83. Total (Col. 1)	3,653,428	521,721	3,028,407	(2,187,927)	(2,544,495)

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [       ] No [       ]

If no, please explain: .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2016

NAIC Group Code 2658

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 13183

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance .....					
2. Annuity considerations .....	1,463,378,875				1,463,378,875
3. Deposit-type contract funds .....		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations .....					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4) .....	1,463,378,875				1,463,378,875
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit .....					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums .....					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period .....					
6.4 Other .....					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4) .....					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit .....					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities .....					
7.3 Other .....					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3) .....					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4) .....					
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits .....					
10. Matured endowments .....					
11. Annuity benefits .....	6,820,872				6,820,872
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts .....	14,049,642				14,049,642
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid .....					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health .....					
15. Totals .....	20,870,514				20,870,514
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. ....					
1302. ....					
1303. ....					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page .....					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above) .....					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year .....										
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full .....										
18.2 By payment on compromised claims .....										
18.3 Totals paid .....										
18.4 Reduction by compromise .....										
18.5 Amount rejected .....										
18.6 Total settlements .....										
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6) .....										
NONE										
POLICY EXHIBIT										
20. In force December 31, prior year .....			(a)							
21. Issued during year .....										
22. Other changes to in force (Net) .....										
23. In force December 31 of current year .....			(a)							

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ \_\_\_\_\_, current year \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ \_\_\_\_\_, current year \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ \_\_\_\_\_, current year \$ \_\_\_\_\_

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b) .....					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b) .....					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual) .....					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b) .....					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b) .....					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b) .....					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....					
25.4 Other accident only .....					
25.5 All other (b) .....					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5) .....					
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6) .....					

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products \_\_\_\_\_ and number of persons  
insured under indemnity only products \_\_\_\_\_

Exhibit of Life Insurance

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 2

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 3

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 4

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 5

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 6

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Part 7

**N O N E**

Exhibit of Life Insurance - Policies with Disability Provisions

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS				
	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
1. In force end of prior year .....				
2. Issued during year .....	1	1		
3. Reinsurance assumed .....				
4. Increased during year (net) .....				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....	1	1		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net) .....				
7. Reinsurance ceded .....				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....				
9. In force end of year .....	1	1		
10. Amount on deposit .....		(a)		(a)
11. Income now payable .....	1	1		
12. Amount of income payable .....	(a) 1,985	(a) 9,004	(a)	(a)

ANNUITIES				
	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year .....		9,255		
2. Issued during year .....		18,617		
3. Reinsurance assumed .....				
4. Increased during year (net) .....				
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....		27,872		
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net) .....		104		
7. Reinsurance ceded .....		51		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....		155		
9. In force end of year .....		27,717		
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable .....	(a)	XXX	XXX	(a)
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance .....	XXX	(a)	XXX	(a)
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance .....	XXX	(a) 371,350,565	XXX	(a)

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE						
	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year .....						
2. Issued during year .....						
3. Reinsurance assumed .....						
4. Increased during year (net) .....		XXX		XXX		XXX
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....		XXX		XXX		XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions .....		XX		XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net) .....		XX				XXX
8. Reinsurance ceded .....		XX		XXX		XXX
9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8) .....		XXX		XXX		XXX
10. In force end of year .....		(a)		(a)		(a)

DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS		
	1	2
	Deposit Funds Contracts	Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year .....		
2. Issued during year .....		
3. Reinsurance assumed .....		
4. Increased during year (net) .....		
5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....		
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net) .....		
7. Reinsurance ceded .....		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....		
9. In force end of year .....		
10. Amount of account balance .....	(a)	(a)

(a) See Paragraph 9 of the Annual Audited Financial Reports in the General section of the annual statement instructions.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE	
	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year .....	( 13,550)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ .....25,452 transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ .....8,908 .....	16,544
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve .....	
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3) .....	2,994
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4) .....	(975)
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	3,969

AMORTIZATION				
Year of Amortization	1  Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2  Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3  Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4  Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2016 .....	(2,218)	1,243		(975)
2. 2017 .....	(2,348)	2,567		218
3. 2018 .....	(2,442)	2,507		65
4. 2019 .....	(2,293)	2,258		(35)
5. 2020 .....	(1,827)	2,012		185
6. 2021 .....	(1,323)	1,765		442
7. 2022 .....	(820)	1,467		647
8. 2023 .....	(280)	1,173		894
9. 2024 .....		856		856
10. 2025 .....		526		526
11. 2026 .....		171		171
12. 2027 .....				
13. 2028 .....				
14. 2029 .....				
15. 2030 .....				
16. 2031 .....				
17. 2032 .....				
18. 2033 .....				
19. 2034 .....				
20. 2035 .....				
21. 2036 .....				
22. 2037 .....				
23. 2038 .....				
24. 2039 .....				
25. 2040 .....				
26. 2041 .....				
27. 2042 .....				
28. 2043 .....				
29. 2044 .....				
30. 2045 .....				
31. 2046 and Later				
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	( 13,550)	16,544		2,994

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year .....	922,440	42,205	964,645				964,645
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account .....	(35,903)		(35,903)				(35,903)
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts .....							
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account .....							
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts .....							
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves .....							
7. Basic contribution .....	552,406	68,784	621,190				621,190
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7) .....	1,438,943	110,989	1,549,932				1,549,932
9. Maximum reserve .....	2,824,715	349,893	3,174,608				3,174,608
10. Reserve objective .....	1,938,601	269,148	2,207,749				2,207,749
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8) .....	99,932	31,632	131,563				131,563
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11) .....	1,538,875	142,621	1,681,495				1,681,495
13. Transfers .....							
14. Voluntary contribution .....							
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero .....							
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	1,538,875	142,621	1,681,495				1,681,495

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE  
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS  
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve		
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10	
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)	
LONG-TERM BONDS													
1.		Exempt Obligations .....	2,322,643	XXX	XXX	2,322,643	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
2.	1	Highest Quality .....	277,045,014	XXX	XXX	277,045,014	0.0004	110,818	0.0023	637,204	0.0030	831,135	
3.	2	High Quality .....	181,083,663	XXX	XXX	181,083,663	0.0019	344,059	0.0058	1,050,285	0.0090	1,629,753	
4.	3	Medium Quality .....	5,909,458	XXX	XXX	5,909,458	0.0093	54,958	0.0230	135,918	0.0340	200,922	
5.	4	Low Quality .....	1,636,466	XXX	XXX	1,636,466	0.0213	34,857	0.0530	86,733	0.0750	122,735	
6.	5	Lower Quality .....	114,863	XXX	XXX	114,863	0.0432	4,962	0.1100	12,635	0.1700	19,527	
7.	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion ..		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 1 through 8)	468,112,107	XXX	XXX	468,112,107	XXX	549,654	XXX	1,922,774	XXX	2,804,071	
PREFERRED STOCK													
10.	1	Highest Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030		
11.	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
12.	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
13.	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
14.	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
15.	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
SHORT - TERM BONDS													
18.		Exempt Obligations .....	5,150	XXX	XXX	5,150	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
19.	1	Highest Quality .....	4,441,250	XXX	XXX	4,441,250	0.0004	1,777	0.0023	10,215	0.0030	13,324	
20.	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
21.	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
22.	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
23.	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
24.	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
25.		Total Short - Term Bonds (Sum of Lines 18 through 24)	4,446,400	XXX	XXX	4,446,400	XXX	1,777	XXX	10,215	XXX	13,324	
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS													
26.		Exchange Traded .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030		
27.	1	Highest Quality .....	2,440,037	XXX	XXX	2,440,037	0.0004	976	0.0023	5,612	0.0030	7,320	
28.	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090		
29.	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340		
30.	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750		
31.	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700		
32.	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000		
33.		Total Derivative Instruments ..	2,440,037	XXX	XXX	2,440,037	XXX	976	XXX	5,612	XXX	7,320	
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	474,998,544	XXX	XXX	474,998,544	XXX	552,406	XXX	1,938,601	XXX	2,824,715	

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)**  
**BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS**  
**DEFAULT COMPONENT**

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1  Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2  Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3  Add Third Party Encumbrances	4  Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5  Factor	6  Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7  Factor	8  Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9  Factor	10  Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing:										
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality .....			XXX		0.0010		0.0050		0.0065	
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality .....			XXX		0.0035		0.0100		0.0130	
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality .....			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality .....			XXX		0.0105		0.0300		0.0375	
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality .....			XXX		0.0160		0.0425		0.0550	
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0013		0.0030		0.0040	
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality .....	33,890,603		XXX	33,890,603	0.0010	33,891	0.0050	169,453	0.0065	220,289
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality .....	9,969,530		XXX	9,969,530	0.0035	34,893	0.0100	99,695	0.0130	129,604
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality .....			XXX		0.0060		0.0175		0.0225	
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality .....			XXX		0.0105		0.0300		0.0375	
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality .....			XXX		0.0160		0.0425		0.0550	
		Overdue, Not in Process:										
48.		Farm Mortgages .....			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0025		0.0058		0.0090	
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
		In Process of Foreclosure:										
53.		Farm Mortgages .....			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0130		0.0130	
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)	43,860,133		XXX	43,860,133	XXX	68,784	XXX	269,148	XXX	349,893
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX		0.0030		0.0100		0.0130	
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)	43,860,133		XXX	43,860,133	XXX	68,784	XXX	269,148	XXX	349,893

Asset Valuation Reserve - Equity Component

**N O N E**

Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets

**N O N E**

Schedule F - Claims

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 3 - Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Assumed Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4  Name of Reinsured	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Amount of In Force at End of Year	8 Reserve	9 Premiums	10 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	11 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	12 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
92738	42-1153896	01/01/2010	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I		145,203,074	195,085			
0299999. General Account - U.S. Affiliates - Other							145,203,074	195,085			
0399999. Total General Account - U.S. Affiliates							145,203,074	195,085			
0699999. Total General Account - Non-U.S. Affiliates											
0799999. Total General Account - Affiliates							145,203,074	195,085			
1099999. Total General Account - Non-Affiliates											
1199999. Total General Account							145,203,074	195,085			
1499999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates											
1799999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates											
1899999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates											
2199999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates											
2299999. Total Separate Accounts											
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)							145,203,074	195,085			
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)											
9999999 - Totals							145,203,074	195,085			

Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule S - Part 2

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9 Current Year	10 Prior Year		12 Current Year	13 Prior Year		
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	FL		925,467,380	140,194,764	93,852,404				
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	IA		813,782,965	363,102,310	1,247,410,549				
92738	42-1153896	10/01/2013	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	ACO/I	SC		68,948		79,866				
0299999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates - Other								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates														
1199999. Total General Account Authorized								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates														
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized														
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates														
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates														
3399999. Total General Account Certified														
3499999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
3799999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates														
4099999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
4199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates														
4499999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates														
4599999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized														
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates														
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized														
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates														
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates														
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Certified														
6899999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified														
6999999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3799999, 4299999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999 and 6499999)								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				
7099999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 4099999, 4399999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999 and 6599999)														
9999999 - Totals								1,739,319,293	503,297,074	1,341,342,819				



Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule S - Part 4

**N O N E**

Schedule S - Part 4 - Bank Footnote

**N O N E**

Schedule S - Part 5

**N O N E**

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote

**N O N E**

**SCHEDULE S - PART 6**  
Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business  
(000 OMITTED)

	1 2016	2 2015	3 2014	4 2013	5 2012
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts .....	1,341,263	430,691	99,279	18,039	375
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances .....	66,513	25,713	5,801	1,019	21
3. Contract claims .....	6,390	798	311		
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....	12,722	2,252	237	6	
5. Dividends to policyholders .....					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....					
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts .....	1,236,022	395,538	90,957	16,462	341
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected .....					
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....	1,739,250	503,297	107,760	16,803	341
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts .....	69				
11. Contract claims unpaid .....					
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance .....					
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid .....					
14. Policyholders' dividends (not included in Line 10) .....					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due .....	43	22	4	12	
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset .....					
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers .....					
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F) .....					
19. Letters of credit (L) .....					
20. Trust agreements (T) .....					
21. Other (O) .....					
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust .....					
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F) .....					
24. Letters of credit (L) .....					
25. Trust agreements (T) .....					
26. Other (O) .....					

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
<b>ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)</b>			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	522,218,227		522,218,227
2. Reinsurance (Line 16) .....	42,807	(42,807)	
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....			
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance .....	XXX	1,738,387,382	1,738,387,382
5. All other admitted assets (balance) .....	5,359,554		5,359,554
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26) .....	527,620,587	1,738,344,575	2,265,965,162
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Total assets (Line 28)	527,620,587	1,738,344,575	2,265,965,162
<b>LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)</b>			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2) .....	349,187,963	1,739,250,345	2,088,438,308
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3) .....		68,948	68,948
11. Claim reserves (Line 4) .....			
12. Policyholder dividends/reserves (Lines 5 through 7) .....			
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8) .....			
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9) .....	3,968		3,968
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount) .....			
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount) .....			
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount) .....			
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount) .....			
19. All other liabilities (balance) .....	11,821,058	(974,718)	10,846,340
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26) .....	361,012,989	1,738,344,575	2,099,357,564
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27) .....			
22. Total liabilities (Line 28) .....	361,012,989	1,738,344,575	2,099,357,564
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38) .....	166,607,598	XXX	166,607,598
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	527,620,587	1,738,344,575	2,265,965,162
<b>NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE</b>			
25. Contract reserves .....	1,739,250,345		
26. Claim reserves .....			
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves .....			
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance .....			
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts .....	68,948		
30. Other contract liabilities .....			
31. Reinsurance ceded assets .....	42,807		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables .....			
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables .....	1,739,362,100		
34. Premiums and considerations .....			
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies .....			
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers .....			
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers .....			
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers .....			
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets .....	974,718		
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets .....	974,718		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	1,738,387,382		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS**

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only						
			Life Contracts		4 Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	5 Other Considerations	6 Total Columns 2 through 5	7 Deposit-Type Contracts	
			2 Life Insurance Premiums	3 Annuity Considerations					
States, Etc.			Active Status						
1.	Alabama .....	AL	L		4,787,940			4,787,940	
2.	Alaska .....	AK	L		120,029			120,029	
3.	Arizona .....	AZ	L		15,527,402			15,527,402	
4.	Arkansas .....	AR	L		3,523,294			3,523,294	
5.	California .....	CA	L		59,351,667			59,351,667	
6.	Colorado .....	CO	L		7,648,740			7,648,740	
7.	Connecticut .....	CT	L		12,478,243			12,478,243	
8.	Delaware .....	DE	L		6,271,476			6,271,476	
9.	District of Columbia .....	DC	L		323,127			323,127	
10.	Florida .....	FL	L		177,116,048			177,116,048	
11.	Georgia .....	GA	L		63,088,578			63,088,578	
12.	Hawaii .....	HI	L						
13.	Idaho .....	ID	N						
14.	Illinois .....	IL	L		9,928,375			9,928,375	
15.	Indiana .....	IN	L		19,583,307			19,583,307	
16.	Iowa .....	IA	L		3,263,917			3,263,917	
17.	Kansas .....	KS	L		1,002,283			1,002,283	
18.	Kentucky .....	KY	L		36,994,195			36,994,195	
19.	Louisiana .....	LA	L		6,422,605			6,422,605	
20.	Maine .....	ME	L		6,658,599			6,658,599	
21.	Maryland .....	MD	L		30,496,398			30,496,398	
22.	Massachusetts .....	MA	L		55,599,758			55,599,758	
23.	Michigan .....	MI	L		38,197,545			38,197,545	
24.	Minnesota .....	MN	L		8,668,135			8,668,135	
25.	Mississippi .....	MS	L		9,795,191			9,795,191	
26.	Missouri .....	MO	L		3,848,647			3,848,647	
27.	Montana .....	MT	L		80,000			80,000	
28.	Nebraska .....	NE	L		100,378			100,378	
29.	Nevada .....	NV	L		652,639			652,639	
30.	New Hampshire .....	NH	L		14,168,170			14,168,170	
31.	New Jersey .....	NJ	L		20,269,380			20,269,380	
32.	New Mexico .....	NM	L		1,573,012			1,573,012	
33.	New York .....	NY	N		1,503,293			1,503,293	
34.	North Carolina .....	NC	L		195,023,723			195,023,723	
35.	North Dakota .....	ND	L		91,284			91,284	
36.	Ohio .....	OH	L		49,785,133			49,785,133	
37.	Oklahoma .....	OK	L		16,724,260			16,724,260	
38.	Oregon .....	OR	L		5,725,130			5,725,130	
39.	Pennsylvania .....	PA	L		155,989,217			155,989,217	
40.	Rhode Island .....	RI	L		34,610,891			34,610,891	
41.	South Carolina .....	SC	L		68,850,231			68,850,231	
42.	South Dakota .....	SD	L		2,267,654			2,267,654	
43.	Tennessee .....	TN	L		27,692,530			27,692,530	
44.	Texas .....	TX	L		102,406,205			102,406,205	
45.	Utah .....	UT	L		3,996,187			3,996,187	
46.	Vermont .....	VT	L		1,316,892			1,316,892	
47.	Virginia .....	VA	L		139,708,451			139,708,451	
48.	Washington .....	WA	L		7,981,879			7,981,879	
49.	West Virginia .....	WV	L		29,475,276			29,475,276	
50.	Wisconsin .....	WI	L		2,056,561			2,056,561	
51.	Wyoming .....	WY	L		635,000			635,000	
52.	American Samoa .....	AS	N						
53.	Guam .....	GU	N						
54.	Puerto Rico .....	PR	N						
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands .....	VI	N						
56.	Northern Mariana Islands .....	MP	N						
57.	Canada .....	CAN	N						
58.	Aggregate Other Alien .....	OT	XXX						
59.	Subtotal .....	(a)	49		1,463,378,875			1,463,378,875	
90.	Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans .....	XXX							
91.	Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	XXX							
92.	Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period .....	XXX							
93.	Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions .....	XXX							
94.	Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State .....	XXX							
95.	Totals (Direct Business) .....	XXX			1,463,378,875			1,463,378,875	
96.	Plus reinsurance assumed .....	XXX			195,085			195,085	
97.	Totals (All Business) .....	XXX			1,463,573,960			1,463,573,960	
98.	Less reinsurance ceded .....	XXX			1,341,262,953			1,341,262,953	
99.	Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded .....	XXX			122,311,007	(b)		122,311,007	
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS									
58001.	.....	XXX							
58002.	.....	XXX							
58003.	.....	XXX							
58998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page .....	XXX							
58999.	Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX							
9401.	.....	XXX							
9402.	.....	XXX							
9403.	.....	XXX							
9498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page .....	XXX							
9499.	Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX							

(L) Licensed or Chartered - Licensed Insurance Carrier or Domiciled RRG; (R) Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs; (Q) Qualified - Qualified or Accredited Reinsurer; (E) Eligible - Reporting Entities eligible or approved to write Surplus Lines in the state; (N) None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.

Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

Individual: State of Residence when received. Group:NA

(a) Insert the number of L responses except for Canada and Other Alien.

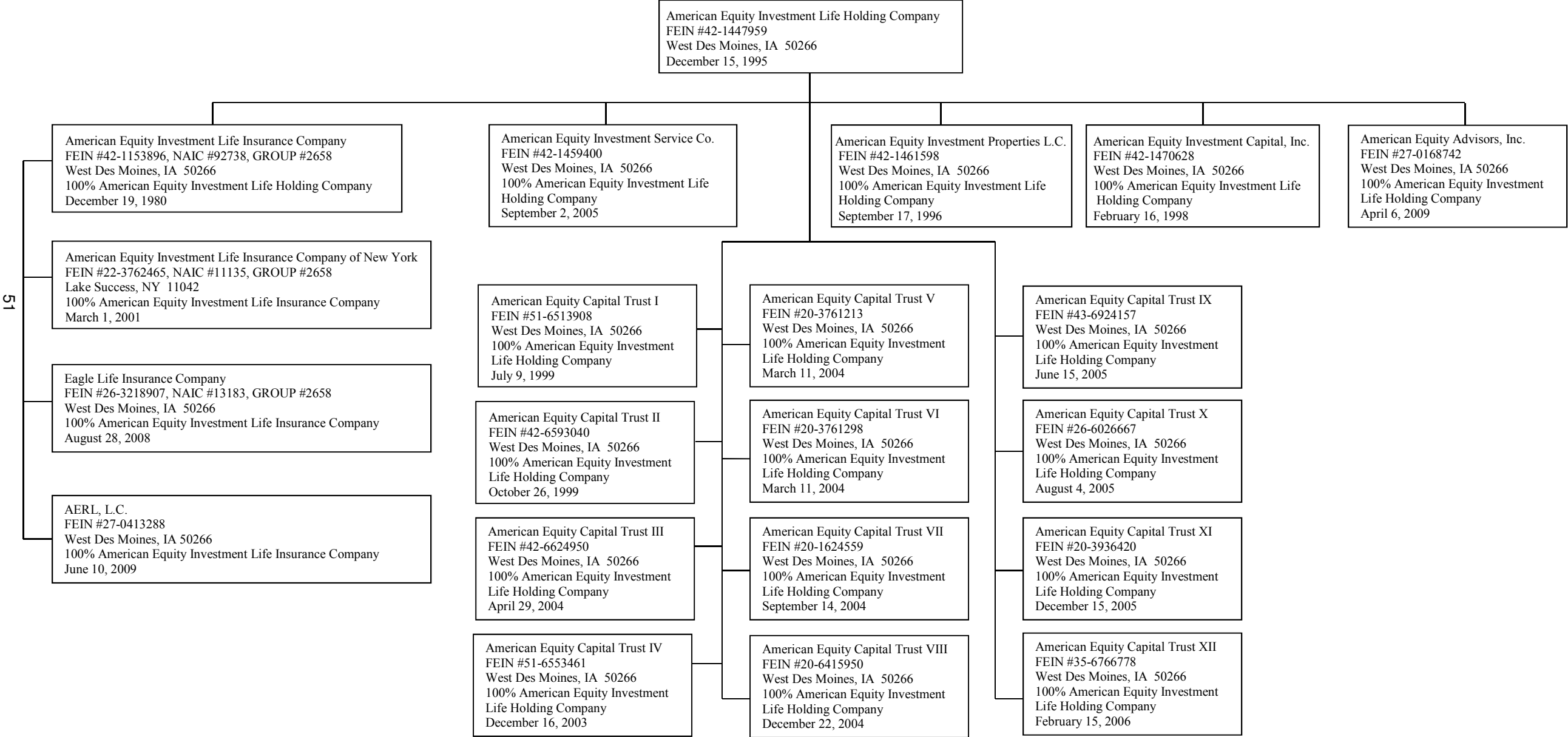
(b) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10.

SCHEDULE T - PART 2  
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only				
			1	2	3	4	6
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Totals
1.	Alabama .....	AL		4,787,940			4,787,940
2.	Alaska .....	AK		120,029			120,029
3.	Arizona .....	AZ		15,527,402			15,527,402
4.	Arkansas .....	AR		3,523,294			3,523,294
5.	California .....	CA		59,351,667			59,351,667
6.	Colorado .....	CO		7,648,740			7,648,740
7.	Connecticut .....	CT		12,478,243			12,478,243
8.	Delaware .....	DE		6,271,476			6,271,476
9.	District of Columbia .....	DC		323,127			323,127
10.	Florida .....	FL		177,116,048			177,116,048
11.	Georgia .....	GA		63,088,578			63,088,578
12.	Hawaii .....	HI					
13.	Idaho .....	ID					
14.	Illinois .....	IL		9,928,375			9,928,375
15.	Indiana .....	IN		19,583,307			19,583,307
16.	Iowa .....	IA		3,263,917			3,263,917
17.	Kansas .....	KS		1,002,283			1,002,283
18.	Kentucky .....	KY		36,994,195			36,994,195
19.	Louisiana .....	LA		6,422,605			6,422,605
20.	Maine .....	ME		6,658,599			6,658,599
21.	Maryland .....	MD		30,496,398			30,496,398
22.	Massachusetts .....	MA		55,599,758			55,599,758
23.	Michigan .....	MI		38,197,545			38,197,545
24.	Minnesota .....	MN		8,668,135			8,668,135
25.	Mississippi .....	MS		9,795,191			9,795,191
26.	Missouri .....	MO		3,848,647			3,848,647
27.	Montana .....	MT		80,000			80,000
28.	Nebraska .....	NE		100,378			100,378
29.	Nevada .....	NV		652,639			652,639
30.	New Hampshire .....	NH		14,168,170			14,168,170
31.	New Jersey .....	NJ		20,269,380			20,269,380
32.	New Mexico .....	NM		1,573,012			1,573,012
33.	New York .....	NY		1,503,293			1,503,293
34.	North Carolina .....	NC		195,023,723			195,023,723
35.	North Dakota .....	ND		91,284			91,284
36.	Ohio .....	OH		49,785,133			49,785,133
37.	Oklahoma .....	OK		16,724,260			16,724,260
38.	Oregon .....	OR		5,725,130			5,725,130
39.	Pennsylvania .....	PA		155,989,217			155,989,217
40.	Rhode Island .....	RI		34,610,891			34,610,891
41.	South Carolina .....	SC		68,850,231			68,850,231
42.	South Dakota .....	SD		2,267,654			2,267,654
43.	Tennessee .....	TN		27,692,530			27,692,530
44.	Texas .....	TX		102,406,205			102,406,205
45.	Utah .....	UT		3,996,187			3,996,187
46.	Vermont .....	VT		1,316,892			1,316,892
47.	Virginia .....	VA		139,708,451			139,708,451
48.	Washington .....	WA		7,981,879			7,981,879
49.	West Virginia .....	WV		29,475,276			29,475,276
50.	Wisconsin .....	WI		2,056,561			2,056,561
51.	Wyoming .....	WY		635,000			635,000
52.	American Samoa .....	AS					
53.	Guam .....	GU					
54.	Puerto Rico .....	PR					
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands .....	VI					
56.	Northern Mariana Islands .....	MP					
57.	Canada .....	CAN					
58.	Aggregate Other Alien .....	OT					
59.	Total			1,463,378,875			1,463,378,875

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP  
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



SCHEDULE Y  
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	13 If Control is Owner- ship Provide Percen- tage	14  Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	15  Is an SCA Filing Re- quired? (Y/N)	16  *
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi- ciliary Loca- tion	Relation- ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)					
			42-1447959	3981379	0001039828	NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	IA	UIP	SHAREHOLDERS	Ownership	100.000	SHAREHOLDERS	N	
2658	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT GROUP	92738	42-1153896				AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	UDP	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
2658	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT GROUP	11135	22-3762465				AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK	NY	IA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
2658	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT GROUP	13183	26-3218907				EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	IA	RE	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			27-0413288				AERL, LC	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			42-1459400				AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT SERVICE COMPANY	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			42-1461598				PROPERTIES, LC	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			42-1470628		0001061870		AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT CAPITAL, INC.	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			27-0168742				AMERICAN EQUITY ADVISORS, INC	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			51-6513908				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST I	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			42-6593040				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST II	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			42-6624950		0001161951		AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST III	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			51-6553461				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST IV	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			20-3761213		0001283604		AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST V	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			20-3761298		0001283606		AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST VI	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			20-1624559				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST VII	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			20-6415950				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST VIII	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			43-6924157				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST IX	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			26-6026667				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST X	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			20-3936420				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST XI	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	
			35-6766778				AMERICAN EQUITY CAPITAL TRUST XII	IA	NIA	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	Ownership	100.000	AMERICAN EQUITY INVESTMENT LIFE HOLDING COMPANY	N	

Asterisk	Explanation

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

## SCHEDULE Y

## PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1? .....	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
7. Will the Adjustment Form (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
8. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....	YES
JUNE FILING	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? .....	YES
AUGUST FILING	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1? .....	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
13. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
14. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
15. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
16. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
17. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
18. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
19. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
22. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
23. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
24. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
25. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
26. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

27.	Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
28.	Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
29.	Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
30.	Will the Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
31.	Will the Management Certification That the Valuation Reflects Management's Intent required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
32.	Will the Actuarial Certification Related to the Reserves required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
33.	Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
34.	Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? .....	NO
35.	Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
36.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
37.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
38.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
39.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?.....	NO
40.	Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by Actuarial Opinion and Memorandum Regulation (Model 822), Section 7A(5) be filed with the state of domicile by March 15? .....	YES

APRIL FILING

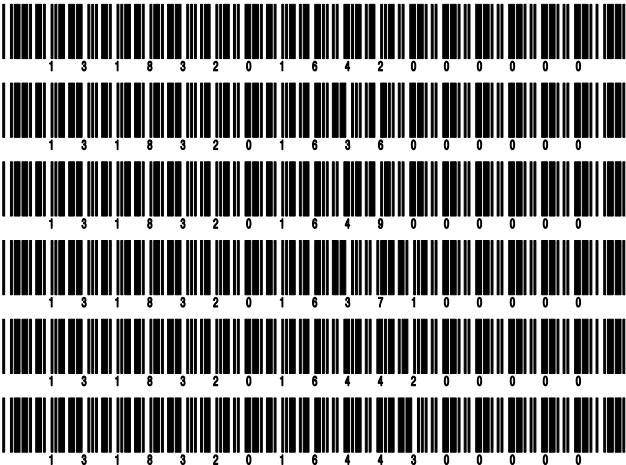
41.	Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
42.	Will the Interest-Sensitive Life Insurance Products Report Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
43.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
44.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....	NO
45.	Will the Analysis of Annuity Operations by Lines of Business be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
46.	Will the Analysis of Increase in Annuity Reserves During the Year be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
47.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
48.	Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
49.	Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30? .....	NO
50.	Will the Supplemental XXX/AXXX Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO

AUGUST FILING

51.	Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? .....	YES
-----	--	-----




























- Explanations:
- 12. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 13. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 14. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 15. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 17. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 18. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 19. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 20. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 22. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 23. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 24. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 26. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 27. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 28. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 29. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 30. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 31. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 32. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 33. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 34. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 35. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 36. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 37. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 38. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 39. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 41. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 42. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 43. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 44. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 47. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 48. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 49. Not required to be filed by Company
  - 50. Not required to be filed by Company

- Bar Codes:
- 12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]
  - 13. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]
  - 14. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]
  - 15. Participating Opinion for Exhibit 5 [Document Identifier 371]
  - 17. Actuarial Opinion on X-Factors [Document Identifier 442]
  - 18. Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

19.	Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
20.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 4 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
22.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 4 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
23.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 4 8 0 0 0 0 0</div>
24.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) [Document Identifier 449]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 4 9 0 0 0 0 0</div>
26.	C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase II [Document Identifier 451]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 5 1 0 0 0 0 0</div>
27.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities [Document Identifier 452]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 5 2 0 0 0 0 0</div>
28.	Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 5 3 0 0 0 0 0</div>
29.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Hedging required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 436]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 3 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
30.	Financial Officer Certification Related to Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 437]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 3 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
31.	Management Certification That the Valuation Reflects Management's Intent required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 438]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 3 8 0 0 0 0 0</div>
32.	Actuarial Certification Related to the Reserves required by Actuarial Guideline XLIII [Document Identifier 439]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 3 9 0 0 0 0 0</div>
33.	Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities [Document Identifier 454]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 5 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
34.	Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 9 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
35.	Supplemental Schedule O [Document Identifier 465]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 6 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
36.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 3 6 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
37.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 2 4 0 0 0 0 0</div>
38.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
39.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 2 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
41.	Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 3 0 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
42.	Interest-Sensitive Life Insurance Products Report Forms [Document Identifier 280]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 8 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
43.	Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
44.	Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0</div>
47.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 1 6 0 0 0 0 0</div>
48.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 2 1 7 0 0 0 0 0</div>
49.	Actuarial Memorandum Required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D [Document Identifier 435]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 4 3 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>
50.	Supplemental XXX/AXXX Reinsurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 345]	 <div>1 3 1 8 3 2 0 1 6 3 4 5 0 0 0 0 0</div>

**NONE**

SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement			
	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Securities Lending Reinvested Collateral Amount	Total (Col. 3 + 4) Amount	Percentage
1. Bonds:						
1.1 U.S. treasury securities .....	2,322,643	0.443	2,322,643		2,322,643	0.445
1.2 U.S. government agency obligations (excluding mortgage-backed securities):						
1.21 Issued by U.S. government agencies .....		0.000				0.000
1.22 Issued by U.S. government sponsored agencies .....	22,618,090	4.311	22,618,090		22,618,090	4.331
1.3 Non-U.S. government (including Canada, excluding mortgaged-backed securities) .....	1,819,295	0.347	1,819,295		1,819,295	0.348
1.4 Securities issued by states, territories, and possessions and political subdivisions in the U.S. :						
1.41 States, territories and possessions general obligations .....		0.000				0.000
1.42 Political subdivisions of states, territories and possessions and political subdivisions general obligations .....	13,665,703	2.605	13,665,703		13,665,703	2.617
1.43 Revenue and assessment obligations .....	8,472,159	1.615	7,472,319		7,472,319	1.431
1.44 Industrial development and similar obligations .....		0.000				0.000
1.5 Mortgage-backed securities (includes residential and commercial MBS):						
1.51 Pass-through securities:						
1.511 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA .....		0.000				0.000
1.512 Issued or guaranteed by FNMA and FHLMC .....	957,019	0.182	957,019		957,019	0.183
1.513 All other .....		0.000				0.000
1.52 CMOs and REMICs:						
1.521 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA, FNMA, FHLMC or VA .....	11,908,937	2.270	11,908,937		11,908,937	2.280
1.522 Issued by non-U.S. Government issuers and collateralized by mortgage-backed securities issued or guaranteed by agencies shown in Line 1.521 .....	91,024,615	17.349	91,024,615		91,024,615	17.430
1.523 All other .....	52,169,745	9.944	53,169,585		53,169,585	10.181
2. Other debt and other fixed income securities (excluding short-term):						
2.1 Unaffiliated domestic securities (includes credit tenant loans and hybrid securities) .....	218,727,610	41.689	218,727,610		218,727,610	41.884
2.2 Unaffiliated non-U.S. securities (including Canada) .....	44,426,291	8.468	44,426,291		44,426,291	8.507
2.3 Affiliated securities .....		0.000				0.000
3. Equity interests:						
3.1 Investments in mutual funds .....		0.000				0.000
3.2 Preferred stocks:						
3.21 Affiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.22 Unaffiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.3 Publicly traded equity securities (excluding preferred stocks):						
3.31 Affiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.32 Unaffiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.4 Other equity securities:						
3.41 Affiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.42 Unaffiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.5 Other equity interests including tangible personal property under lease:						
3.51 Affiliated .....		0.000				0.000
3.52 Unaffiliated .....		0.000				0.000
4. Mortgage loans:						
4.1 Construction and land development .....		0.000				0.000
4.2 Agricultural .....		0.000				0.000
4.3 Single family residential properties .....		0.000				0.000
4.4 Multifamily residential properties .....		0.000				0.000
4.5 Commercial loans .....	43,860,133	8.360	43,860,133		43,860,133	8.399
4.6 Mezzanine real estate loans .....		0.000				0.000
5. Real estate investments:						
5.1 Property occupied by company .....		0.000				0.000
5.2 Property held for production of income (including \$ ..... of property acquired in satisfaction of debt) .....		0.000				0.000
5.3 Property held for sale (including \$ ..... property acquired in satisfaction of debt) .....		0.000				0.000
6. Contract loans .....		0.000				0.000
7. Derivatives .....	4,881,655	0.930	2,440,037		2,440,037	0.467
8. Receivables for securities .....	110,893	0.021	110,893		110,893	0.021
9. Securities Lending (Line 10, Asset Page reinvested collateral) .....		0.000		XXX	XXX	XXX
10. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....	7,695,057	1.467	7,695,057		7,695,057	1.474
11. Other invested assets .....		0.000				0.000
12. Total invested assets	524,659,845	100.000	522,218,227		522,218,227	100.000

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 6)	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9)	
3.	Current year change in encumbrances:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
5.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	
6.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	6.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15	
	6.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
7.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	7.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
	7.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
8.	Deduct current year's depreciation:	
	8.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
	8.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9	
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	
10.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	13,077,672
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 7)	31,750,000
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 8)	31,750,000
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 12	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11	
4.	Accrual of discount	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 9	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 8	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 18	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 15	967,539
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 13	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 11	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 10	
11.	Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	43,860,133
12.	Total valuation allowance	
13.	Subtotal (Line 11 plus 12)	43,860,133
14.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
15.	Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	43,860,133

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	
2.	Cost of acquired:	
	2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition (Part 2, Column 8) .....	
	2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition (Part 2, Column 9) .....	
3.	Capitalized deferred interest and other:	
	3.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 16 .....	
	3.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 12 .....	
4.	Accrual of discount .....	
5.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	5.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 13 .....	
	5.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9 .....	
6.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 3, Column 19 .....	
7.	Deduct amounts received on disposals, Part 3, Column 1 .....	
8.	Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation .....	
9.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	9.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 17 .....	
	9.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 14 .....	
10.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	10.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 15 .....	
	10.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 11 .....	
11.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10) .....	
12.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....	
13.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12) .....	

NONE

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Bonds and Stocks

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	282,467,344
2.	Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Part 3, Column 7 .....	207,319,373
3.	Accrual of discount .....	331,383
4.	Unrealized valuation increase (decrease):	
	4.1. Part 1, Column 12 .....	
	4.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 15 .....	
	4.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 13 .....	
	4.4. Part 4, Column 11 .....	
5.	Total gain (loss) on disposals, Part 4, Column 19 .....	25,452
6.	Deduction consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of, Part 4, Column 7 .....	21,410,091
7.	Deduct amortization of premium .....	566,119
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1. Part 1, Column 15 .....	
	8.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 19 .....	
	8.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 16 .....	
	8.4. Part 4, Column 15 .....	
9.	Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized:	
	9.1. Part 1, Column 14 .....	
	9.2. Part 2, Section 1, Column 17 .....	
	9.3. Part 2, Section 2, Column 14 .....	
	9.4. Part 4, Column 13 .....	55,23555,235
10.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9) .....	468,112,107
11.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....	
12.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11) .....	468,112,107

SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description		1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
BONDS					
Governments	1. United States .....	2,322,644	2,401,174	2,312,644	2,330,000
(Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	2. Canada .....				
	3. Other Countries	1,819,295	1,911,233	1,916,523	1,569,801
	4. Totals	4,141,939	4,312,407	4,229,167	3,899,801
U.S. States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. Totals				
U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	6. Totals	13,665,702	14,900,980	13,678,720	13,650,000
U.S. Special Revenue and Special Assessment Obligations and all Non-Guaranteed Obligations of Agencies and Authorities of Governments and their Political Subdivisions	7. Totals	42,956,365	44,818,722	43,192,938	41,573,416
Industrial and Miscellaneous, SVO Identified Funds and Hybrid Securities (unaffiliated)	8. United States .....	337,416,930	338,222,622	338,028,893	334,709,586
	9. Canada .....	11,968,524	11,861,147	11,975,991	11,925,000
	10. Other Countries	57,962,648	57,536,500	57,991,809	57,870,796
	11. Totals	407,348,102	407,620,269	407,996,693	404,505,382
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	12. Totals				
	13. Total Bonds	468,112,108	471,652,378	469,097,518	463,628,599
PREFERRED STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	14. United States .....				
	15. Canada .....				
	16. Other Countries				
	17. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	18. Totals				
	19. Total Preferred Stocks				
COMMON STOCKS					
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	20. United States .....				
	21. Canada .....				
	22. Other Countries				
	23. Totals				
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	24. Totals				
	25. Total Common Stocks				
	26. Total Stocks				
	27. Total Bonds and Stocks	468,112,108	471,652,378	469,097,518	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 NAIC 1 .....	4,441,250	1,009,749	1,312,894			XXX	6,763,893	1.4	7,343,097	2.5	6,763,893	
1.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
1.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
1.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
1.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
1.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
1.7 Totals	4,441,250	1,009,749	1,312,894			XXX	6,763,893	1.4	7,343,097	2.5	6,763,893	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 NAIC 1 .....	91,741	433,320	728,243	565,991		XXX	1,819,295	0.4	1,924,706	0.7	1,819,295	
2.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
2.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
2.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
2.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
2.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
2.7 Totals	91,741	433,320	728,243	565,991		XXX	1,819,295	0.4	1,924,706	0.7	1,819,295	
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed												
3.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
3.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
3.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
3.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
3.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
3.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
3.7 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions , Guaranteed												
4.1 NAIC 1 .....		3,506,803	6,959,641	3,199,259		XXX	13,665,703	2.9	13,973,286	4.8	13,665,703	
4.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
4.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
4.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
4.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
4.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
4.7 Totals		3,506,803	6,959,641	3,199,259		XXX	13,665,703	2.9	13,973,286	4.8	13,665,703	
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations, etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 NAIC 1 .....	67,265	1,872,624	7,636,851	33,342,966	36,657	XXX	42,956,363	9.1	35,338,691	12.2	42,956,363	
5.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
5.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
5.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
5.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
5.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
5.7 Totals	67,265	1,872,624	7,636,851	33,342,966	36,657	XXX	42,956,363	9.1	35,338,691	12.2	42,956,363	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
6. Industrial & Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)												
6.1 NAIC 1 .....	1,955,784	24,574,114	136,755,917	40,732,985	14,590,002	XXX	218,608,802	46.3	129,414,050	44.7	144,875,825	73,732,977
6.2 NAIC 2 .....	4,047,077	30,758,959	126,092,553	14,908,498	5,276,577	XXX	181,083,664	38.3	98,737,087	34.1	142,486,486	38,597,178
6.3 NAIC 3 .....		2,538,236	1,567,026	1,804,197		XXX	5,909,459	1.3	1,804,007	0.6	5,083,710	825,749
6.4 NAIC 4 .....		854,186		782,280		XXX	1,636,466	0.3	957,167	0.3	1,636,466	
6.5 NAIC 5 .....		114,863				XXX	114,863	0.0			114,863	
6.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
6.7 Totals	6,002,861	58,840,358	264,415,496	58,227,960	19,866,579	XXX	407,353,254	86.2	230,912,311	79.8	294,197,350	113,155,904
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
7.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
7.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
7.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
7.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
7.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
7.7 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 NAIC 1 .....						XXX						
8.2 NAIC 2 .....						XXX						
8.3 NAIC 3 .....						XXX						
8.4 NAIC 4 .....						XXX						
8.5 NAIC 5 .....						XXX						
8.6 NAIC 6 .....						XXX						
8.7 Totals						XXX						
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 NAIC 1 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.2 NAIC 2 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.3 NAIC 3 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.4 NAIC 4 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.5 NAIC 5 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.6 NAIC 6 .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.7 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (Continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.7	9 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed (a)
10. Total Bonds Current Year												
10.1 NAIC 1	(d) 6,556,040	31,396,610	153,393,546	77,841,201	14,626,659		283,814,056	60.1	XXX	XXX	210,081,079	73,732,977
10.2 NAIC 2	(d) 4,047,077	30,758,959	126,092,553	14,908,498	5,276,577		181,083,664	38.3	XXX	XXX	142,486,486	38,597,178
10.3 NAIC 3	(d)	2,538,236	1,567,026	1,804,197			5,909,459	1.3	XXX	XXX	5,083,710	825,749
10.4 NAIC 4	(d)	854,186		782,280			1,636,466	0.3	XXX	XXX	1,636,466	
10.5 NAIC 5	(d)	114,863					(c) 114,863	0.0	XXX	XXX	114,863	
10.6 NAIC 6	(d)						(c)		XXX	XXX		
10.7 Totals	10,603,117	65,662,854	281,053,125	95,336,176	19,903,236		(b) 472,558,508	100.0	XXX	XXX	359,402,604	113,155,904
10.8 Line 10.7 as a % of Col. 7	2.2	13.9	59.5	20.2	4.2		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.1	23.9
11. Total Bonds Prior Year												
11.1 NAIC 1	8,493,320	16,843,448	87,031,795	60,732,518	14,892,749	XXX	XXX	XXX	187,993,830	64.9	152,245,389	35,748,441
11.2 NAIC 2	16,659	10,617,928	71,386,124	13,966,149	2,750,227	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,737,087	34.1	83,659,708	15,077,379
11.3 NAIC 3				1,804,007		XXX	XXX	XXX	1,804,007	0.6	1,804,007	
11.4 NAIC 4		867,167	90,000			XXX	XXX	XXX	957,167	0.3	957,167	
11.5 NAIC 5						XXX	XXX	XXX	(c)			
11.6 NAIC 6						XXX	XXX	XXX	(c)			
11.7 Totals	8,509,979	28,328,543	158,507,919	76,502,674	17,642,976	XXX	XXX	XXX	(b) 289,492,091	100.0	238,666,271	50,825,820
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 9	2.9	9.8	54.8	26.4	6.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	82.4	17.6
12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
12.1 NAIC 1	4,688,181	14,164,666	105,855,944	71,870,429	13,501,859		210,081,079	44.5	152,245,389	52.6	210,081,079	XXX
12.2 NAIC 2	657,713	19,866,710	102,776,988	13,908,498	5,276,577		142,486,486	30.2	83,659,708	28.9	142,486,486	XXX
12.3 NAIC 3		2,538,236	741,278	1,804,197			5,083,711	1.1	1,804,007	0.6	5,083,711	XXX
12.4 NAIC 4		854,186		782,280			1,636,466	0.3	957,167	0.3	1,636,466	XXX
12.5 NAIC 5		114,863					114,863	0.0			114,863	XXX
12.6 NAIC 6												XXX
12.7 Totals	5,345,894	37,538,661	209,374,210	88,365,404	18,778,436		359,402,605	76.1	238,666,271	82.4	359,402,605	XXX
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 7	1.5	10.4	58.3	24.6	5.2		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.9 Line 12.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 7, Section 10	1.1	7.9	44.3	18.7	4.0		76.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.1	XXX
13. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
13.1 NAIC 1	1,867,859	17,231,944	47,537,602	5,970,772	1,124,800		73,732,977	15.6	35,748,441	12.3	XXX	73,732,977
13.2 NAIC 2	3,389,364	10,892,249	23,315,565	1,000,000			38,597,178	8.2	15,077,379	5.2	XXX	38,597,178
13.3 NAIC 3			825,748				825,748	0.2			XXX	825,748
13.4 NAIC 4											XXX	
13.5 NAIC 5											XXX	
13.6 NAIC 6											XXX	
13.7 Totals	5,257,223	28,124,193	71,678,915	6,970,772	1,124,800		113,155,903	23.9	50,825,820	17.6	XXX	113,155,903
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 7	4.6	24.9	63.3	6.2	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 7, Section 10	1.1	6.0	15.2	1.5	0.2		23.9	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23.9

(a) Includes \$ \_\_\_\_\_ freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.

(b) Includes \$ \_\_\_\_\_ current year, \$ \_\_\_\_\_750,000 prior year of bonds with Z designations and \$ \_\_\_\_\_, current year \$ \_\_\_\_\_ prior year of bonds with Z\* designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement. "Z\*" means the SVO could not evaluate the obligation because valuation procedures for the security class are under regulatory review.

(c) Includes \$ \_\_\_\_\_ current year, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ prior year of bonds with 5\* designations and \$ \_\_\_\_\_, current year \$ \_\_\_\_\_ prior year of bonds with 6\* designations. "5\*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the (SVO) in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6\*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

(d) Includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation: NAIC 1 \$ \_\_\_\_\_4,446,400 ; NAIC 2 \$ \_\_\_\_\_; NAIC 3 \$ \_\_\_\_\_; NAIC 4 \$ \_\_\_\_\_; NAIC 5 \$ \_\_\_\_\_; NAIC 6 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2**

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.6	9 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
1. U.S. Governments												
1.1 Issuer Obligations .....	4,441,250	1,009,749	1,312,894			XXX	6,763,893	1.4	7,343,097	2.5	6,763,893	
1.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
1.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
1.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
1.5 Totals	4,441,250	1,009,749	1,312,894			XXX	6,763,893	1.4	7,343,097	2.5	6,763,893	
2. All Other Governments												
2.1 Issuer Obligations .....	91,741	433,320	728,243	565,991		XXX	1,819,295	0.4	1,924,706	0.7	1,819,295	
2.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
2.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
2.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
2.5 Totals	91,741	433,320	728,243	565,991		XXX	1,819,295	0.4	1,924,706	0.7	1,819,295	
3. U.S. States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
3.1 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
3.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
3.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
3.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
3.5 Totals						XXX						
4. U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed												
4.1 Issuer Obligations .....		3,506,803	6,959,641	3,199,259		XXX	13,665,703	2.9	13,973,286	4.8	13,665,703	
4.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
4.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
4.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
4.5 Totals		3,506,803	6,959,641	3,199,259		XXX	13,665,703	2.9	13,973,286	4.8	13,665,703	
5. U.S. Special Revenue & Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed												
5.1 Issuer Obligations .....		1,007,159	5,289,364	24,793,727		XXX	31,090,250	6.6	30,170,213	10.4	31,090,250	
5.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	(82,734)	188,000	1,291,536	597,237	36,657	XXX	2,030,696	0.4	2,220,342	0.8	2,030,696	
5.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	149,999	677,466	1,055,951	7,952,003		XXX	9,835,419	2.1	2,948,136	1.0	9,835,419	
5.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
5.5 Totals	67,265	1,872,625	7,636,851	33,342,967	36,657	XXX	42,956,365	9.1	35,338,691	12.2	42,956,365	
6. Industrial and Miscellaneous												
6.1 Issuer Obligations .....	3,005,150	30,270,918	175,425,615	35,042,287	19,415,081	XXX	263,159,051	55.7	174,439,902	60.3	221,880,039	41,279,012
6.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	101,707	273,089	116,722	50,990		XXX	542,508	0.1	2,533,339	0.9	371,044	171,464
6.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		3,997,630	61,563,336	18,477,824		XXX	84,038,790	17.8	37,241,875	12.9	61,322,436	22,716,354
6.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....	2,896,004	24,298,721	27,309,824	4,656,858	451,497	XXX	59,612,904	12.6	16,697,196	5.8	10,623,832	48,989,072
6.5 Totals	6,002,861	58,840,358	264,415,497	58,227,959	19,866,578	XXX	407,353,253	86.2	230,912,312	79.8	294,197,351	113,155,902
7. Hybrid Securities												
7.1 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
7.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
7.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
7.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
7.5 Totals						XXX						
8. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												
8.1 Issuer Obligations .....						XXX						
8.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
8.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....						XXX						
8.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....						XXX						
8.5 Totals						XXX						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (Continued)**

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 No Maturity Date	7 Total Current Year	8 Col. 7 as a % of Line 10.6	9 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	10 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	11 Total Publicly Traded	12 Total Privately Placed
9. SVO Identified Funds												
9.1 Exchange Traded Funds Identified by the SVO .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.2 Bond Mutual Funds Identified by the SVO .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
9.3 Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
10. Total Bonds Current Year												
10.1 Issuer Obligations .....	7,538,141	36,227,949	189,715,757	63,601,264	19,415,081	XXX	316,498,192	67.0	XXX	XXX	275,219,180	41,279,012
10.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	18,973	461,089	1,408,258	648,227	36,657	XXX	2,573,204	0.5	XXX	XXX	2,401,740	171,464
10.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	149,999	4,675,096	62,619,287	26,429,827		XXX	93,874,209	19.9	XXX	XXX	71,157,855	22,716,354
10.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....	2,896,004	24,298,721	27,309,824	4,656,858	451,497	XXX	59,612,904	12.6	XXX	XXX	10,623,832	48,989,072
10.5 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		
10.6 Totals .....	10,603,117	65,662,855	281,053,126	95,336,176	19,903,235		472,558,509	100.0	XXX	XXX	359,402,607	113,155,902
10.7 Line 10.6 as a % of Col. 7	2.2	13.9	59.5	20.2	4.2		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.1	23.9
11. Total Bonds Prior Year												
11.1 Issuer Obligations .....	7,416,560	21,656,506	113,226,178	67,970,107	17,581,853	XXX	XXX	XXX	227,851,204	78.7	204,392,434	23,458,770
11.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	257,650	483,431	3,028,740	922,737	61,123	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,753,681	1.6	2,731,680	2,022,001
11.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	42,128	631,768	31,906,284	7,609,831		XXX	XXX	XXX	40,190,011	13.9	30,255,281	9,934,730
11.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....	793,641	5,556,837	10,346,718			XXX	XXX	XXX	16,697,196	5.8	1,286,878	15,410,318
11.5 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11.6 Totals .....	8,509,979	28,328,542	158,507,920	76,502,675	17,642,976	XXX	XXX	XXX	289,492,092	100.0	238,666,273	50,825,819
11.7 Line 11.6 as a % of Col. 9	2.9	9.8	54.8	26.4	6.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	82.4	17.6
12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds												
12.1 Issuer Obligations .....	4,538,141	29,972,720	161,352,177	61,027,081	18,329,060	XXX	275,219,179	58.2	204,392,434	70.6	275,219,179	XXX
12.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	(21,653)	349,532	1,388,977	648,227	36,657	XXX	2,401,740	0.5	2,731,680	0.9	2,401,740	XXX
12.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	149,999	1,722,509	43,369,266	25,916,081		XXX	71,157,855	15.1	30,255,281	10.5	71,157,855	XXX
12.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....	679,408	5,493,899	3,263,792	774,015	412,717	XXX	10,623,831	2.2	1,286,878	0.4	10,623,831	XXX
12.5 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX		XXX
12.6 Totals .....	5,345,895	37,538,660	209,374,212	88,365,404	18,778,434		359,402,605	76.1	238,666,273	82.4	359,402,605	XXX
12.7 Line 12.6 as a % of Col. 7	1.5	10.4	58.3	24.6	5.2		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.8 Line 12.6 as a % of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10	1.1	7.9	44.3	18.7	4.0		76.1	XXX	XXX	XXX	76.1	XXX
13. Total Privately Placed Bonds												
13.1 Issuer Obligations .....	3,000,000	6,255,229	28,363,580	2,574,183	1,086,021	XXX	41,279,013	8.7	23,458,770	8.1	XXX	41,279,013
13.2 Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities .....	40,626	111,557	19,281			XXX	171,464	0.0	2,022,001	0.7	XXX	171,464
13.3 Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities .....		2,952,587	19,250,021	513,746		XXX	22,716,354	4.8	9,934,730	3.4	XXX	22,716,354
13.4 Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities .....	2,216,596	18,804,822	24,046,032	3,882,843	38,780	XXX	48,989,073	10.4	15,410,318	5.3	XXX	48,989,073
13.5 SVO Identified Funds .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	
13.6 Totals .....	5,257,222	28,124,195	71,678,914	6,970,772	1,124,801		113,155,904	23.9	50,825,819	17.6	XXX	113,155,904
13.7 Line 13.6 as a % of Col. 7	4.6	24.9	63.3	6.2	1.0		100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.8 Line 13.6 as a % of Line 10.6, Col. 7, Section 10	1.1	6.0	15.2	1.5	0.2		23.9	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23.9

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets (a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year .....	7,024,750	7,024,750			
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired .....	316,193,715	316,193,715			
3. Accrual of discount .....					
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease) .....					
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals .....					
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals .....	318,772,065	318,772,065			
7. Deduct amortization of premium .....					
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value .....					
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized .....					
10. Book adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9) .....	4,446,400	4,446,400			
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts .....					
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	4,446,400	4,446,400			

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment:

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

1.	Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31, prior year (Line 9, prior year)	1,521,395
2.	Cost paid/(consideration received) on additions:	
	2.1 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, still open, Section 1, Column 12	4,881,655
	2.2 Current year paid/(consideration received) at time of acquisition, terminated, Section 2, Column 14	4,881,655
3.	Unrealized valuation increase/(decrease):	
	3.1 Section 1, Column 17	
	3.2 Section 2, Column 19	
4.	Total gain (loss) on termination recognized, Section 2, Column 22	2,168,066
5.	Considerations received/(paid) on terminations, Section 2, Column 15	2,168,066
6.	Amortization:	
	6.1 Section 1, Column 19	(2,441,619)
	6.2 Section 2, Column 21	(1,521,395)
		(3,963,014)
7.	Adjustment to the book/adjusted carrying value of hedged item:	
	7.1 Section 1, Column 20	
	7.2 Section 2, Column 23	
8.	Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value:	
	8.1 Section 1, Column 18	
	8.2 Section 2, Column 20	
9.	Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6+7+8)	2,440,037
10.	Deduct nonadmitted assets	
11.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	2,440,037

SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION

Futures Contracts

1.	Book/Adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year (Line 6, prior year)	
2.	Cumulative cash change (Section 1, Broker Name/Net Cash Deposits Footnote - Cumulative Cash Change Column)	
3.1	Add:	
	Change in variation margin on open contracts - Highly effective hedges	
	3.11 Section 1, Column 15, current year minus	
	3.12 Section 1, Column 15, prior year	
	Change in variation margin on open contracts - All other	
	3.13 Section 1, Column 18, current year minus	
	3.14 Section 1, Column 18, prior year	
3.2	Add:	
	Change in adjustment to basis of hedged item	
	3.21 Section 1, Column 17, current year to date minus	
	3.22 Section 1, Column 17, prior year	
	Change in amount recognized	
	3.23 Section 1, Column 19, current year to date minus	
	3.24 Section 1, Column 19, prior year	
3.3	Subtotal (Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2)	
4.1	Cumulative variation margin on terminated contracts during the year (Section 2, Column 15)	
4.2	Less:	
	4.21 Amount used to adjust basis of hedged item (Section 2, Column 17)	
	4.22 Amount recognized (Section 2, Column 16)	
4.3	Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	
5.	Dispositions gains (losses) on contracts terminated in prior year:	
	5.1 Total gain (loss) recognized for terminations in prior year	
	5.2 Total gain (loss) adjusted into the hedged item(s) for terminations in prior year	
6.	Book/Adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3.3-4.3-5.1-5.2)	
7.	Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
8.	Statement value at end of current period (Line 6 minus Line 7)	

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

**N O N E**



SCHEDULE DB - VERIFICATION

Verification of Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of all Open Derivative Contracts

		Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Check
1.	Part A, Section 1, Column 14.....	2,440,037
2.	Part B, Section 1, Column 15 plus Part B, Section 1 Footnote - Total Ending Cash Balance .....	
3.	Total (Line 1 plus Line 2) .....	2,440,037
4.	Part D, Section 1, Column 5 .....	2,440,037
5.	Part D, Section 1, Column 6 .....	
6.	Total (Line 3 minus Line 4 minus Line 5) .....	
		Fair Value Check
7.	Part A, Section 1, Column 16 .....	7,231,460
8.	Part B, Section 1, Column 13 .....	
9.	Total (Line 7 plus Line 8) .....	7,231,460
10.	Part D, Section 1, Column 8 .....	7,231,460
11.	Part D, Section 1, Column 9 .....	
12.	Total (Line 9 minus Line 10 minus Line 11) .....	
		Potential Exposure Check
13.	Part A, Section 1, Column 21 .....	
14.	Part B, Section 1, Column 20 .....	
15.	Part D, Section 1, Column 11 .....	
16.	Total (Line 13 plus Line 14 minus Line 15) .....	

Schedule E - Verification - Cash Equivalents  
**N O N E**

Schedule A - Part 1 - Real Estate Owned  
**N O N E**

Schedule A - Part 2 - Real Estate Acquired and Additions Made  
**N O N E**

Schedule A - Part 3 - Real Estate Disposed  
**N O N E**

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

## SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Location		5	6	7	8	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14	15
		3	4					9	10	11	12	13		
Loan Number	Code	City	State	Loan Type	Date Acquired	Rate of Interest	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value	Value of Land and Buildings	Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
0901807		EL PASO	TX		09/05/2013	4.500	162,094						527,273	07/15/2013
0901814		TUSCON	AZ		09/26/2013	4.690	162,553						752,632	07/16/2013
0901849		SHERWOOD	OR		12/18/2013	4.970	430,550						968,504	09/30/2013
0901850		RIVERVIEW	FL		12/04/2013	5.040	211,870						395,833	10/22/2013
0901852		SANTA MONICA	CA		01/14/2014	5.090	216,613						486,486	10/03/2013
0901862		FORT WORTH	TX		01/02/2014	4.900	407,822						910,000	10/25/2013
0901864		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013	4.500	80,582						223,214	11/14/2013
0901865		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013	4.500	412,652						1,013,216	11/14/2013
0901866		GERMANTOWN	WI		01/07/2014	4.600	429,913						1,111,111	10/22/2013
0901882		EXTON	PA		01/23/2014	5.000	108,195						306,548	11/22/2013
0901884		ALBUQUERQUE	NM		03/04/2014	4.600	421,175						694,444	01/09/2014
0901887		FORT WAYNE	IN		03/17/2014	4.950	305,118						568,750	01/09/2014
0901916		CRANBURY	NJ		09/09/2014	4.500	614,799						2,934,783	05/21/2014
0901933		CRANBURY	NJ		12/02/2014	4.500	679,877						1,301,471	09/11/2014
0901942		READINGTON	NJ		12/23/2014	4.100	677,799						1,454,887	09/03/2014
0901943		LOPATCONG TOWNSHIP/PHILLIPSBURG	NJ		12/23/2014	4.100	677,799						2,119,763	09/03/2014
0901959		TUCSON	AZ		12/23/2014	4.250	158,588						334,547	10/29/2014
0901969		MUKILTEO	WA		01/30/2015	4.100	454,538						1,475,000	12/17/2014
0901997		WILMINGTON	CA		07/24/2015	3.975	699,905						1,650,000	05/22/2015
0902002		WEBSTER	TX		04/28/2015	4.000	687,077						1,326,923	03/03/2015
0902004		LAS VEGAS	NV		05/14/2015	3.900	693,864						1,786,875	03/14/2015
0902016		AUSTIN	TX		06/19/2015	4.000	697,534						1,158,261	04/22/2015
0902022		WARREN	MI		06/17/2015	3.950	697,325						1,312,500	05/20/2015
0902030		AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	259,836						667,786	05/08/2015
0902031		TACOMA	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	269,834						699,937	05/08/2015
0902032		AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015	4.000	284,169						697,306	05/08/2015
0902033		KENT	WA		06/25/2015	3.800	696,692						1,603,448	05/08/2015
0902042		SOUTH BEND	IN		08/12/2015	4.400	673,873						1,472,271	06/20/2015
0902066		SERLING HEIGHTS	MI		01/14/2016	4.400	710,068						1,026,316	11/23/2015
0902110		MINNETONKA	MN		11/01/2016	4.000	1,996,563						3,187,556	08/02/2016
0902117		TUCSON	AZ		05/19/2016	4.250	488,128						847,458	04/20/2016
0902120		KENNESAW	GA		10/07/2016	4.250	1,996,249						3,156,250	09/09/2016
0902134		EAGAN	MN		07/01/2016	4.200	490,112						1,050,000	05/19/2016
0902136		NEWINGTON	VA		11/01/2016	4.450	1,996,357						2,747,368	06/22/2016
0902140		AUSTIN	TX		08/19/2016	4.150	1,988,772						3,352,941	07/05/2016
0902141		MENTOR	OH		08/22/2016	4.150	1,988,772						3,088,889	06/23/2016
0902142		ARLINGTON	VA		09/01/2016	3.900	1,988,339						3,750,000	08/03/2016
0902143		LAS VEGAS	NV		09/01/2016	4.250	1,988,942						4,310,680	08/09/2016
0902147		BLACKLICK (COLUMBUS)	OH		10/03/2016	4.100	1,996,166						2,939,535	08/19/2016
0902148		HARRISBURG	PA		09/30/2016	3.750	1,994,175						2,725,000	08/19/2016
0902149		YORBA LINDA	CA		10/31/2016	3.900	1,996,052						3,400,000	09/14/2016
0902150		JACKSONVILLE	FL		10/25/2016	3.950	1,993,107						4,440,000	09/23/2016
0902151		CHESAPEAKE	VA		11/07/2016	3.900	2,000,000						2,890,173	10/14/2016
0902152		BROWNSVILLE	TX		10/19/2016	4.000	1,993,138						3,125,000	09/09/2016
0902153		RACINE	WI		09/15/2016	4.100	1,986,382						3,103,448	08/30/2016
0902154		CHARLOTTE	NC		10/05/2016	4.100	1,996,165						3,122,892	08/31/2016
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other							43,860,133						82,217,275	XXX
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing							43,860,133						82,217,275	XXX
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages														XXX
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days														XXX
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure														XXX
3399999 - Totals							43,860,133						82,217,275	XXX

General Interrogatory:

- |    |   |                       |                          |
|----|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. | Mortgages in good standing \$ .....   | unpaid taxes \$ ..... | interest due and unpaid. |
| 2. | Restructured mortgages \$ .....   | unpaid taxes \$ ..... | interest due and unpaid. |
| 3. | Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days not in process of foreclosure \$ ..... | unpaid taxes \$ ..... | interest due and unpaid. |
| 4. | Mortgages in process of foreclosure \$ .....  | unpaid taxes \$ ..... | interest due and unpaid. |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Showing All Mortgage Loans ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Year

1  Loan Number	Location		4  Loan Type	5  Date Acquired	6  Rate of Interest	7  Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	8  Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	9  Value of Land and Buildings
	2  City	3  State						
0902066	SERLING HEIGHTS	MI		01/14/2016	4.400	750,000		1,026,316
0902110	MINNETONKA	MN		11/01/2016	4.000	2,000,000		3,187,556
0902117	TUCSON	AZ		05/19/2016	4.250	500,000		847,458
0902120	KENNESAW	GA		10/07/2016	4.250	2,000,000		3,156,250
0902134	EAGAN	MN		07/01/2016	4.200	500,000		1,050,000
0902136	NEWINGTON	VA		11/01/2016	4.450	2,000,000		2,747,368
0902140	AUSTIN	TX		08/19/2016	4.150	2,000,000		3,352,941
0902141	MENTOR	OH		08/22/2016	4.150	2,000,000		3,088,889
0902142	ARLINGTON	VA		09/01/2016	3.900	2,000,000		3,750,000
0902143	LAS VEGAS	NV		09/01/2016	4.250	2,000,000		4,310,680
0902147	BLACKLICK (COLUMBUS)	OH		10/03/2016	4.100	2,000,000		2,939,535
0902148	HARRISBURG	PA		09/30/2016	3.750	2,000,000		2,725,000
0902149	YORBA LINDA	CA		10/31/2016	3.900	2,000,000		3,400,000
0902150	JACKSONVILLE	FL		10/25/2016	3.950	2,000,000		4,440,000
0902151	CHESAPEAKE	VA		11/07/2016	3.900	2,000,000		2,890,173
0902152	BROWNSVILLE	TX		10/19/2016	4.000	2,000,000		3,125,000
0902153	RACINE	WI		09/15/2016	4.100	2,000,000		3,103,448
0902154	CHARLOTTE	NC		10/05/2016	4.100	2,000,000		3,122,892
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other						31,750,000		52,263,506
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing						31,750,000		52,263,506
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages								
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days								
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure								
3399999 - Totals						31,750,000		52,263,506

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid during the Current Year

1	Location		4	5	6	7	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment						14	15	16	17	18
	2	3					8	9	10	11	12	13					
Loan Number	City	State	Loan Type	Date Acquired	Disposal Date	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value	Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	Consid-eration	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
0901807	EL PASO	TX		09/05/2013		191,220								29,127			
0901814	TUSCON	AZ		09/26/2013		191,585								29,032			
0901849	SHERWOOD	OR		12/18/2013		455,461								24,911			
0901850	RIVERVIEW	FL		12/04/2013		225,558								13,689			
0901852	SANTA MONICA	CA		01/14/2014		228,920								12,307			
0901862	FORT WORTH	TX		01/02/2014		441,775								33,953			
0901864	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013		87,522								6,940			
0901865	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		12/19/2013		443,866								31,214			
0901866	GERMANTOWN	WI		01/07/2014		455,697								25,784			
0901882	EXTON	PA		01/23/2014		114,385								6,190			
0901884	ALBUQUERQUE	NM		03/04/2014		451,867								30,692			
0901887	FORT WAYNE	IN		03/17/2014		322,645								17,527			
0901916	CRANBURY	NJ		09/09/2014		678,836								64,037			
0901933	CRANBURY	NJ		12/02/2014		717,215								37,339			
0901942	READINGTON	NJ		12/23/2014		716,175								38,376			
0901943	LOPATCONG TOWNSHIP/PHILLIPSBURG	NJ		12/23/2014		716,175								38,376			
0901959	TUCSON	AZ		12/23/2014		167,332								8,744			
0901969	MUKILTEO	WA		01/30/2015		479,701								25,164			
0901997	WILMINGTON	CA		07/24/2015		737,724								37,819			
0902002	WEBSTER	TX		04/28/2015		728,452								41,374			
0902004	LAS VEGAS	NV		05/14/2015		731,657								37,793			
0902016	AUSTIN	TX		06/19/2015		734,911								37,377			
0902022	WARREN	MI		06/17/2015		731,817								34,492			
0902030	AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015		273,759								13,923			
0902031	TACOMA	WA		06/25/2015		284,292								14,459			
0902032	AUBURN	WA		06/25/2015		299,396								15,227			
0902033	KENT	WA		06/25/2015		734,651								37,958			
0902042	SOUTH BEND	IN		08/12/2015		735,076								61,203			
0902066	SERLING HEIGHTS	MI		01/14/2016										39,932			
0902110	MINNETONKA	MN		11/01/2016										3,438			
0902117	TUCSON	AZ		05/19/2016										11,872			
0902120	KENNESAW	GA		10/07/2016										3,751			
0902134	EAGAN	MN		07/01/2016										9,888			
0902136	NEWINGTON	VA		11/01/2016										3,643			
0902140	AUSTIN	TX		08/19/2016										11,228			
0902141	MENTOR	OH		08/22/2016										11,228			
0902142	ARLINGTON	VA		09/01/2016										11,661			
0902143	LAS VEGAS	NV		09/01/2016										11,058			
0902147	BLACKLOCK (COLUMBUS)	OH		10/03/2016										3,834			
0902148	HARRISBURG	PA		09/30/2016										5,825			
0902149	YORBA LINDA	CA		10/31/2016										3,947			
0902150	JACKSONVILLE	FL		10/25/2016										6,893			
0902152	BROWNSVILLE	TX		10/19/2016										6,861			
0902153	RACINE	WI		09/15/2016										13,618			
0902154	CHARLOTTE	NC		10/05/2016										3,835			
0299999. Mortgages with partial repayments						13,077,670								967,539			
0599999 - Totals						13,077,670								967,539			

Schedule BA - Part 1 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule BA - Part 2 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Acquired and Additions Made

**N O N E**

Schedule BA - Part 3 - Other Long-Term Invested Assets Disposed, Transferred or Repaid

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
912828-B6-6	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	805,313	103.3130	826,504	800,000	804,006		(505)			2.750	2.672	FA	8,310	22,000	05/13/2014	02/15/2024
912828-LJ-2	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	125,547	104.7340	130,918	125,000	125,118		(60)			3.750	3.697	MN	609	4,688	11/17/2008	11/15/2018
912828-LJ-7	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	212,479	105.8280	222,239	210,000	210,746		(267)			3.625	3.482	FA	2,875	7,613	11/09/2009	08/15/2019
912828-NP-2	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	99,258	106.3910	106,391	100,000	99,738		78			3.625	3.715	FA	1,369	3,625	03/11/2010	02/15/2020
912828-NT-3	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	35,498	103.3750	36,181	35,000	35,195		(51)			2.625	2.463	FA	347	919	08/25/2010	08/15/2020
912828-PC-8	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	530,734	103.3280	563,138	545,000	538,953		1,454			2.625	2.930	MN	1,857	14,306	12/09/2010	11/15/2020
912828-SF-8	U S TREASURY NOTES	SD			1	503,815	100.1560	515,803	515,000	508,888		1,114			2.000	2.247	FA	3,890	10,300	04/04/2012	02/15/2022
0199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations						2,312,644	XXX	2,401,174	2,330,000	2,322,644		1,763			XXX	XXX	XXX	19,257	63,451	XXX	XXX
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds						2,312,644	XXX	2,401,174	2,330,000	2,322,644		1,763			XXX	XXX	XXX	19,257	63,451	XXX	XXX
455780-AM-8	INDONESIA AID		C	4	17	1,916,523	121.7500	1,911,233	1,569,801	1,819,295		(18,601)			6.650	4.000	JJ	48,136	104,392	09/30/2011	07/15/2029
0699999. Subtotal - Bonds - All Other Governments - Issuer Obligations						1,916,523	XXX	1,911,233	1,569,801	1,819,295		(18,601)			XXX	XXX	XXX	48,136	104,392	XXX	XXX
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds						1,916,523	XXX	1,911,233	1,569,801	1,819,295		(18,601)			XXX	XXX	XXX	48,136	104,392	XXX	XXX
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
045333-CV-1	ASPEN VV HOSP DIST COLO GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,000,000	109.2160	1,092,160	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.573	5.573	JD	4,644	55,730	12/10/2010	12/01/2025
438670-WK-3	HONOLULU HI CITY & COUNTY GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,150,000	109.8300	1,263,045	1,150,000	1,150,000					5.500	5.500	JD	63,250		12/03/2010	12/01/2025
562333-GD-0	MANCHESTER NH GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,007,260	106.7450	1,067,450	1,000,000	1,003,134		(789)			5.750	5.650	JJ	28,750	57,500	12/02/2010	07/01/2035
591852-QX-9	METROPOLITAN COUNCIL MN GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,500,000	109.2050	1,638,075	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.000	5.000	JD	6,250	75,000	12/03/2010	12/01/2025
602245-KX-3	MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	700,000	106.8950	748,265	700,000	700,000					5.500	5.500	AO	9,625	38,500	12/10/2010	10/01/2026
602245-KX-3	MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN GENERAL OBLIGATION	SD		2	1FE	300,000	106.8950	320,685	300,000	300,000					5.500	5.500	AO	4,125	16,500	12/10/2010	10/01/2026
602409-HR-8	MILWAUKEE WI MET SEW DIST GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,500,000	105.7500	1,586,250	1,500,000	1,500,000					5.450	5.450	AO	20,438	81,750	12/13/2010	10/01/2029
603789-7D-4	MINNEAPOLIS MN SPL SCH DST 001 GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,013,030	111.4360	1,114,360	1,000,000	1,008,900		(771)			5.125	5.000	JD	2,278	51,250	12/08/2010	12/15/2025
791400-VT-8	ST LOUIS CNTY MO PATTONVILLE GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,505,070	109.3360	1,640,040	1,500,000	1,502,202		(614)			6.050	5.998	MS	30,250	90,750	12/15/2010	03/01/2028
791400-VV-3	ST LOUIS CNTY MO PATTONVILLE GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,003,360	109.7370	1,097,370	1,000,000	1,001,466		(408)			6.150	6.098	MS	20,500	61,500	12/15/2010	03/01/2030
791697-BP-9	ST LOUIS MO SPL ADMIN BRD TRAN GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,000,000	120.5830	1,205,830	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.250	6.250	AO	15,625	62,500	12/10/2010	04/01/2026
791740-ZG-1	ST LOUIS PARK MINN GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,000,000	104.9630	1,049,630	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.150	5.149	FA	21,458	51,500	12/07/2010	02/01/2032
939296-GA-1	WASHINGTON MO SCH DIST GENERAL OBLIGATION			2	1FE	1,000,000	107.7820	1,077,820	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.550	5.547	MS	18,500	55,500	12/02/2010	03/01/2030
1899999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions - Issuer Obligations						13,678,720	XXX	14,900,980	13,650,000	13,665,702		(2,582)			XXX	XXX	XXX	187,714	761,230	XXX	XXX
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds						13,678,720	XXX	14,900,980	13,650,000	13,665,702		(2,582)			XXX	XXX	XXX	187,714	761,230	XXX	XXX
134041-HE-5	CAMPBELL & KENTON CNTYS KY			2	1FE	1,015,230	101.3720	1,013,720	1,000,000	1,007,159		(1,523)			5.750	5.552	FA	23,958	57,500	12/08/2010	08/01/2030
19633S-AA-1	COLORADO BRDG ENTERPRISE REV			2	1FE	1,000,000	113.5590	1,135,590	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.078	6.078	JD	5,065	60,780	12/02/2010	12/01/2027
25477G-EV-3	DISTRICT COLUMBIA INCOME TAX			4	1FE	1,000,000	116.4110	1,164,110	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.282	5.282	JD	4,402	52,820	12/03/2010	12/01/2026
3130A0-7A-2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK				1FE	2,000,000	109.3600	2,187,208	2,000,000	2,000,000					4.000	4.000	MS	25,111	80,000	10/02/2013	09/08/2028
3130A7-AZ-4	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK				1FE	2,000,000	96.2160	1,924,322	2,000,000	2,000,000					3.000	3.000	AO	12,167	30,000	03/29/2016	04/18/2031
31315P-B9-9	FARMER MAC				1	1,471,994	97.8720	1,688,294	1,725,000	1,516,329		14,807			2.850	4.250	MN	5,736	49,163	11/14/2013	11/19/2027
31315P-P7-8	FARMER MAC				1	5,000,000	111.2490	5,562,450	5,000,000	5,000,000					4.300	4.300	JD	11,347	215,000	12/04/2013	12/12/2028
31331X-6F-4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK				1FE	5,252,040	125.3780	5,015,104	4,000,000	5,013,940		(63,815)			5.550	3.125	AO	54,267	222,000	02/05/2013	10/03/2029
31331X-JL-7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK				1FE	2,574,534	122.1660	2,712,090	2,220,000	2,525,378		(14,667)			5.200	3.973	JD	1,603	115,440	06/21/2013	12/26/2031
31331X-Z6-2	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK				1FE	2,226,610	127.5170	2,422,817	1,900,000	2,182,443		(14,766)			5.670	4.238	AO	18,853	107,730	11/14/2013	10/28/2030
3133EE-DD-9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK				1FE	2,380,000	100.4920	2,391,705	2,380,000	2,380,000					3.790	3.790	MN	8,269	90,202	12/08/2014	11/28/2034
485429-DB-7	KANSAS ST DEV FIN AUTH			2	1FE	1,000,000	108.3940	1,083,940	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.945	5.943	MS	19,817	59,450	12/02/2010	03/01/2030
65003S-VC-9	NEW YORK ST URBAN DEV CORP				1FE	1,000,000	111.7920	1,117,920	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.210	5.210	MS	15,341	52,100	12/02/2010	03/15/2023
679468-UL-0	CLATHE KANS WATER & SEWER SYS			2	1FE	1,465,000	103.7140	1,519,410	1,465,000	1,465,000					5.400	5.400	JJ	39,555	79,110	12/08/2010	07/01/2026
91412G-TG-0	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA			4	1FE	1,000,000	110.4470	1,104,470	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.601	4.601	MN	5,879	46,010	09/26/2013	05/15/2031
93730P-AM-8	WASHINGTON ST BIOMEDICAL RESER			4	1FE	1,000,000	119.1850	1,191,850	1,000,000	1,000,000					6.031	6.031	JJ	30,155	60,310	12/02/2010	07/01/2025
2599999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Issuer Obligations						31,385,408	XXX	33,235,000	29,690,000	31,090,249		(79,964)			XXX	XXX	XXX	281,525	1,377,615	XXX	XXX
31398S-UD-3	FANNIE MAE 2010-138 Z			4	1	1,964,494	103.3370	2,290,319	2,216,366	2,030,697		16,737			4.000	5.154	MON	7,388	87,778	08/01/2016	12/25/2040
2699999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						1,964,494	XXX	2,290,319	2,216,366	2,030,697		16,737			XXX	XXX	XXX	7,388	87,778	XXX	XXX
3138L4-V5-9	FANNIE MAE FN AM4235			4	1	961,233	104.0420	975,990	938,075	957,019		(1,350)			4.440	4.192	MON	3,587	42,345	07/26/2013	08/01/2038
3138LA-EC-9	FNMA POOL FN AM 9130			4	1	984,688	96.3830	963,832	1,000,000	985,181		396			3.410	3.578	MON	34,665	2,842	06/03/2015	07/25/2035
3138LA-KZ-1	FNMA POOL AM 9311			4	1	963,343	100.8270	977,151	969,135	962,261		87			3.390	3.505	MON	2,738	32,688	06/03/2015	07/01/2035
3138LF-AA-0	FNMA DUS FN WYNIQD APTS			4	1	4,598,334	94.3140	4,228,508	4,483,446	4,598,472		(1,862)			2.920	2.721	MON	10,910	33,092	08/11/2016	09/01/2036
3138LF-BX-5	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2753			4	1	2,335,438	94.3560	2,147,922	2,276,394	2,334,486		(953)			2.920	2.717	MON	5,539	16,802	08/15/2016	09/25/2036

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
2799999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						9,843,036	XXX	9,293,403	9,667,050	9,835,419		(3,682)			XXX	XXX	XXX	25,616	159,592	XXX	XXX
3199999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds						43,192,938	XXX	44,818,722	41,573,416	42,956,365		(66,909)			XXX	XXX	XXX	314,529	1,624,985	XXX	XXX
000000-00-0	AVIATION CAPITAL GROUP SENIOR UNSECURED NOTES SER B .....				2.....	3,000,000	101.0510	3,031,530	3,000,000	3,000,000					6.540	6.540	AO	45,235	196,200	04/08/2010	04/08/2017
00206R-DA-7	AT&T AT&T INC .....				2FE.....	782,190	107.5640	806,726	750,000	777,547		(4,643)			5.000	4.033	MS	12,500	18,750	03/21/2016	03/01/2021
00287Y-AL-3	ABBVIE INC .....				2FE.....	595,184	98.9510	593,707	600,000	596,812		492			2.900	3.000	MN	2,658	17,400	08/09/2013	11/06/2022
00507V-AJ-8	ACTIVISION BLIZZARD ACTIVISION BLIZZARD .....				2FE.....	996,140	93.9980	939,983	1,000,000	996,231		91			3.400	3.446	MS	9,633		09/14/2016	09/15/2026
00751Y-AC-0	ADVANCED AUTO PARTS INC .....				2FE.....	993,010	103.7730	1,037,733	1,000,000	994,833		622			4.500	4.588	JD	3,750	45,000	12/05/2013	12/01/2023
008117-AP-8	AETNA INC .....				2FE.....	732,023	98.1490	736,118	750,000	738,264		1,800			2.750	3.043	MN	2,635	20,625	05/21/2013	11/15/2022
00846U-AJ-0	AGILENT TECHNOLOGIES INC .....				2FE.....	739,275	103.0460	772,842	750,000	742,525		980			3.875	4.050	JJ	13,401	29,063	07/23/2013	07/15/2023
01741R-AE-2	ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES INC .....	2			4FE.....	898,936	96.7500	774,000	800,000	854,186		(12,981)			5.950	4.007	JJ	21,949	47,600	05/08/2013	01/15/2021
020002-AO-4	ALLSTATE CORP .....				1FE.....	1,011,380	114.6780	1,146,782	1,000,000	1,009,598		(361)			5.350	5.262	JD	4,458	53,500	06/01/2011	06/01/2033
02209S-AU-7	ALTRIA GROUP INC ALTRIA GROUP INC .....				1FE.....	995,900	94.6620	946,622	1,000,000	996,005		105			2.625	2.672	MS	7,656		09/13/2016	09/16/2026
023608-AG-7	AMEREN CORPORATION AMEREN CORP .....				2FE.....	999,110	100.5260	1,005,257	1,000,000	999,154		44			3.650	3.661	FA	13,789	26,463	11/17/2015	02/15/2026
	AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP INC AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP .....				2FE.....	996,080	96.2610	962,606	1,000,000	996,194		114			3.500	3.547	FA	12,542		08/15/2016	08/15/2026
025932-AK-0	AMERICAN TOWER CORP .....				2FE.....	480,340	100.1430	500,716	500,000	484,839		2,157			3.500	4.068	JJ	7,340	17,500	11/12/2014	01/31/2023
03076C-AH-9	AMERIPRISE FINANCIAL INC AMERIPRISE FINANCIAL INC .....				1FE.....	998,930	95.2790	952,794	1,000,000	998,975		45			2.875	2.887	MS	11,181		08/08/2016	09/15/2026
030955-AN-8	AMERITECH CAPITAL FUNDING .....				2FE.....	503,855	113.3660	566,828	500,000	502,924		(177)			6.550	6.475	JJ	15,101	32,750	04/13/2010	01/15/2028
031162-BM-1	AMGEN INC .....	2			2FE.....	494,650	104.7240	523,622	500,000	497,126		524			3.875	4.006	MN	2,476	19,375	11/23/2011	11/15/2021
032654-AH-8	ANALOG DEVICES .....				2FE.....	690,015	98.6920	740,187	750,000	706,736		5,829			2.875	3.900	JD	1,797	21,563	01/07/2014	06/01/2023
03523T-BQ-0	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR .....				2FE.....	923,770	90.5440	905,437	1,000,000	927,111		1,565			3.750	4.219	JJ	17,292	37,500	10/31/2014	07/15/2042
035240-AG-5	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR .....				2FE.....	1,075,571	108.6420	1,086,418	1,000,000	1,075,521		(50)			4.950	4.447	JJ	22,825		12/16/2016	01/15/2042
037735-BZ-9	APPALACHIAN POWER CO .....				2FE.....	2,022,020	116.6440	2,222,061	1,905,000	2,004,058		(3,669)			5.950	5.465	MN	14,483	113,348	06/21/2011	05/15/2033
037833-BG-4	APPLE INC .....				1FE.....	1,010,270	100.4980	1,004,976	1,000,000	1,009,451		(819)			3.200	3.071	MN	4,267	32,000	02/16/2016	05/13/2025
04621X-AF-5	ASSURANT INC .....				2FE.....	1,014,980	100.6970	1,006,971	1,000,000	1,013,452		(1,528)			4.000	3.755	MS	11,778	40,000	03/08/2016	03/15/2023
053332-AP-7	AUTOZONE INC .....				2FE.....	745,853	98.9700	742,278	750,000	747,230		375			3.125	3.188	JJ	10,807	23,438	04/18/2013	07/15/2023
05348E-AW-9	AVALONBAY COMMUNITIES AVALONBAY COMMUNITIES .....				1FE.....	996,740	99.9100	999,100	1,000,000	997,052		278			3.500	3.539	MN	4,472	34,903	11/04/2015	11/15/2025
053611-AG-4	AVERY DENNISON CORP .....				2FE.....	929,420	97.9330	979,333	1,000,000	949,521		6,862			3.350	4.274	AO	7,072	33,500	12/10/2013	04/15/2023
053807-AR-4	AVNET INC .....				2FE.....	748,410	104.3590	782,690	750,000	748,972		146			4.875	4.902	JD	3,047	36,563	11/20/2012	12/01/2022
053807-AS-2	AVNET INC AVNET INC .....				2FE.....	992,760	97.1530	971,530	1,000,000	993,219		459			4.625	4.716	AO	9,764	25,181	03/21/2016	04/15/2026
06051G-EU-9	BANC OF AMERICA CORP .....				2FE.....	998,210	100.1540	1,001,540	1,000,000	998,425		215			3.300	3.329	JJ	15,583	16,500	03/15/2016	01/11/2023
07177M-AB-9	BAXALTA INC BAXALTA INC .....				2FE.....	990,931	100.1310	1,001,306	1,000,000	991,397		467			4.000	4.121	JD	889	40,000	06/03/2016	06/23/2025
071813-BQ-1	BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC .....				2FE.....	976,240	92.1530	921,532	1,000,000	976,607		367			2.600	2.880	FA	9,822		10/26/2016	08/15/2026
07330M-AB-3	BRANCH BANKING & TRUST BRANCH BANKING & TRUST .....				1FE.....	1,010,970	101.5910	1,015,914	1,000,000	1,010,004		(935)			3.625	3.491	MS	10,573	36,250	12/14/2015	09/16/2025
075887-AQ-2	BECTON DICKINSON .....				2FE.....	595,145	121.9880	609,940	500,000	572,439		(4,512)			6.700	5.034	FA	13,958	33,500	05/05/2011	08/01/2028
081437-AH-8	BEMIS COMPANY INC .....	2			2FE.....	1,031,940	106.0890	1,060,893	1,000,000	1,020,318		(3,996)			4.500	4.007	AO	9,500	45,000	12/12/2013	10/15/2021
084423-AS-1	BERKLEY (WR) CORPORATION .....				2FE.....	498,100	106.9760	534,882	500,000	498,902		182			4.625	4.673	MS	6,809	23,125	03/13/2012	03/15/2022
09062X-AF-0	BIOGEN IDEC INC BIOGEN INC .....				2FE.....	1,011,720	102.6410	1,026,411	1,000,000	1,010,706		(976)			4.050	3.904	MS	11,925	40,500	12/09/2015	09/15/2025
092113-AH-2	BLACK HILLS CORP .....				2FE.....	995,380	105.3040	1,053,042	1,000,000	996,623		411			4.250	4.307	MN	3,660	42,500	12/05/2013	11/30/2023
099724-AJ-5	BORGWARNER INC .....				2FE.....	747,315	98.3320	737,488	750,000	747,711		238			3.375	3.418	MS	7,453	25,313	06/02/2015	03/15/2025
10112R-AX-2	BOSTON PROPERTIES LP BXP .....				2FE.....	997,080	98.9200	999,201	1,000,000	997,322		242			3.650	3.685	FA	15,208	19,365	01/08/2016	02/01/2026
10510K-AC-1	BRAMBLES USA INC BRAMBLES USA INC .....				2FE.....	999,250	101.6460	1,016,464	1,000,000	999,342		78			4.125	4.134	AO	7,792	41,250	11/12/2015	10/23/2025
11133T-AC-7	BROADRIDGE FINANCIAL SOL BROADRIDGE FINANCIAL SOL .....				2FE.....	995,890	96.5970	965,968	1,000,000	996,068		178			3.400	3.449	JD	17,000		06/21/2016	06/27/2026
118230-AJ-0	BUCKEYE PARTNERS LP .....	2			2FE.....	527,035	106.3170	531,583	500,000	512,840		(3,024)			4.875	4.145	FA	10,156	24,375	11/17/2011	02/01/2021
124900-AB-7	CCL INDSTS/CCL INDSTS UK CCL INDSTS/CCL INDSTS UK .....				2FE.....	995,070	95.3060	953,056	1,000,000	995,188		118			3.250	3.308	AO	9,118		09/15/2016	10/01/2026
12542R-J*-2	CHS INC .....				2.....	1,000,000	101.0990	1,015,090	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.390	4.390	JJ	19,023	21,950	01/25/2016	01/25/2023
125509-BS-7	CIGNA CORPORATION .....	2			2FE.....	493,600	104.0900	520,449	500,000	490,872		1,557			4.000	4.402	FA	7,556	20,000	11/16/2011	02/15/2022
126117-AT-7	CNA FINANCIAL CORP CNA FINANCIAL CORP .....				2FE.....	999,750	104.5660	1,045,661	1,000,000	999,776		26			4.500	4.503	MS	15,000	23,375	02/19/2016	03/01/2026
12626P-AM-5	CRH AMERICA INC 144A .....				2FE.....	1,023,340	101.7410	1,017,405	1,000,000	1,021,500		(1,840)			3.875	3.576	MN	4,628	38,750	02/16/2016	05/18/2025
126650-CM-0	CVS PASS-THROUGH TRUST .....				2FE.....	1,103,190	107.5850	1,075,850	1,000,000	1,102,765		(425)			4.875	4.080	JJ	21,802		11/10/2016	07/20/2035
12673P-AC-9	CA INC .....				2FE.....	814,523	107.9720	809,789	750,000	775,886		(8,194)			5.375	4.107	JD	3,359	40,313	11/15/2011	12/01/2019
127055-AH-4	CABOT CORP .....				2FE.....	771,218	101.5130	763,053	750,000	763,053		(2,111)			3.700	3.353	JJ	12,796	27,750	11/28/2012	07/15/2022
127387-AL-2	CADENCE DESIGN SYS INC .....				2FE.....	998,480	98.7200	987,198	1,000,000	998,629		149			4.375	4.396	AO	9,236	43,750	03/10/2016	10/15/2024
13342B-AL-9	CAMERON INTERNATIONAL CORP .....				1FE.....	996,410	101.6270	1,016,274	1,000,000	997,354		323			4.000	4.044	JD	1,778	42,500	12/11/2013	12/15/2023



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
134429-AY-5	CAMPBELL SOUP CO				2FE	959,130	.98,0170	980,173	1,000,000	967,292		5,278			2,500	3,143	FA	10,347	25,000	06/08/2015	08/02/2022
14040H-BF-1	CAPITAL ONE CAPITAL ONE FINANCIAL CO				2FE	1,031,760	101.3920	1,013,918	1,000,000	1,029,298		(2,462)			3,750	3,296	AO	6,979	37,500	04/13/2016	04/24/2024
14149Y-AV-0	CARDINAL HEALTH INC.				2FE	504,810	100.8590	504,297	500,000	503,008		(499)			3,200	3,079	JD	711	16,000	03/08/2013	06/15/2022
142339-AF-7	CARLISLE COMPANIES INC				2FE	747,653	.99,0760	743,069	750,000	748,512		222			3,750	3,788	MN	3,594	28,125	11/15/2012	11/15/2022
144285-AJ-2	CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY				2FE	380,077	101.4170	400,596	395,000	386,984		1,507			5,200	5,714	JJ	9,471	20,540	11/21/2011	07/15/2021
144285-AK-9	CARPENTER TECHNOLOGY				2FE	482,789	.95,2180	457,044	480,000	481,926		(267)			4,450	4,375	MS	7,120	21,360	06/13/2013	03/01/2023
149123-BS-9	CATERPILLAR INC				1FE	1,165,860	115.1980	1,151,983	1,000,000	1,158,140		(3,683)			5,200	4,162	MN	4,911	52,000	11/03/2014	05/27/2041
166764-BD-1	CHEVRON CORP CHEVRON CORP				1FE	1,000,000	101.9600	1,019,598	1,000,000	1,000,000					3,326	3,326	MN	4,065	33,260	11/09/2015	11/17/2025
17252M-AL-4	CINTAS CORPORATION NO 2	2			1FE	558,784	101.1510	556,328	550,000	555,500		(966)			3,250	3,040	JD	1,490	17,875	05/28/2013	06/01/2022
18551P-AA-7	CLECO CORPORATION CLECO CORPORATION				2FE	1,000,000	.98,5360	985,364	1,000,000	1,000,000					3,743	3,743	MN	6,238	17,051	05/12/2016	05/01/2026
18683K-AD-3	CLIFFS NATURAL RESOURCES				5FE	90,000	.93,0000	965,000	500,000	114,863		24,863			4,875	35,467	AO	6,094	24,375	01/20/2012	04/01/2021
189054-AU-3	CLOROX COMPANY CLOROX COMPANY				2FE	1,004,250	101.7260	1,017,261	1,000,000	1,003,866		(384)			3,500	3,444	JD	1,556	35,000	01/07/2016	12/15/2024
191098-AK-8	COCA-COLA BOTTLING CO COCA COLA BOTTLING CO				2FE	1,005,510	.99,9110	999,108	1,000,000	1,005,028		(457)			3,800	3,733	MN	3,800	38,000	12/07/2015	11/25/2025
19826J-AB-4	COLUMBIA PRPTY TRUST COLUMBIA PROPERTY TRUST				2FE	996,260	.94,6850	946,850	1,000,000	996,382		122			3,650	3,695	FA	14,093		08/03/2016	08/15/2026
20030N-AF-8	COMCAST CORP				1FE	1,000,630	118.7940	1,187,942	1,000,000	1,000,572		(17)			5,650	5,645	JD	2,511	56,500	06/23/2011	06/15/2035
20826F-AF-3	CONOCOPHILLIPS COMPANY				1FE	999,590	.98,1610	981,614	1,000,000	999,623		14			4,150	4,153	MN	5,303	41,500	11/06/2014	11/15/2034
209111-EH-2	CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO OF NY				1FE	881,110	114.9600	1,000,154	870,000	879,638		(313)			5,300	5,205	MS	15,370	46,110	07/06/2011	03/01/2035
219350-AX-3	CORNING INC				2FE	752,475	.98,3520	737,639	750,000	752,235		(65)			4,700	4,677	MS	10,379	35,250	03/06/2012	03/15/2037
224044-BW-6	COX COMMUNICATIONS INC 144A				2FE	761,535	.97,3700	730,275	750,000	757,376		(1,113)			3,250	3,068	JD	1,083	24,375	01/22/2013	12/15/2022
224399-AR-6	CRANE CO				2FE	999,920	102.7550	1,027,548	1,000,000	999,943		7			4,450	4,451	JD	1,978	44,500	12/10/2013	12/15/2023
22822R-AR-1	CROWN CASTLE TOWERS LLC 144A				1FE	835,500	108.6160	814,616	750,000	785,549		(10,689)			6,113	4,484	MON	2,038	45,848	11/17/2011	01/15/2020
233851-BW-3	DAIMLER FINANCE NA LLC 144A	1			1FE	699,209	.99,1190	693,835	700,000	699,289		80			3,300	3,314	MN	2,695	23,100	03/09/2016	05/19/2025
237194-AE-5	DARDEN RESTAURANTS INC				2FE	1,016,190	105.4350	1,054,347	1,000,000	1,014,266		(414)			6,000	5,873	FA	22,667	60,000	06/14/2011	08/15/2035
254010-AD-3	DIGNITY HEALTH				1FE	1,024,760	.99,2640	992,642	1,000,000	1,022,244		(2,406)			3,812	3,485	MN	6,353	38,120	12/09/2015	11/01/2024
25466A-AJ-0	DISCOVER BANK DISCOVER BANK				2FE	998,910	.96,8120	968,122	1,000,000	998,949		39			3,450	3,463	JJ	14,758		07/21/2016	07/27/2026
25468P-DF-0	WALT DISNEY COMPANY WALT DISNEY COMPANY				1FE	997,620	101.0500	1,010,502	1,000,000	997,887		208			3,150	3,178	MS	9,100	31,500	09/14/2015	09/17/2025
260543-CH-4	DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY				2FE	746,123	.99,4800	746,096	750,000	747,559		374			3,000	3,061	MN	2,875	22,500	01/11/2013	11/15/2022
26138E-AS-8	DR PEPPER SNAPPLE GROUP DR PEPPER SNAPPLE GRP				2FE	1,975,870	.99,5310	1,990,624	2,000,000	1,978,200		2,070			3,400	3,544	MN	8,689	69,133	11/12/2015	11/15/2025
26441Y-AZ-0	DUKE-WEEKS REALTY				2FE	990,700	.96,0280	960,276	1,000,000	991,107		407			3,250	3,360	JD	90	16,882	06/16/2016	06/30/2026
26884A-BF-9	ERP OPERATING LP ERP OPERATING LP				1FE	993,410	.93,8240	938,244	1,000,000	993,532		122			2,850	2,926	MN	6,254		10/04/2016	11/01/2026
26884L-AB-5	EQT CORP				2FE	501,980	106.8270	534,136	500,000	501,098		(195)			4,875	4,824	MN	3,115	24,375	11/23/2011	11/15/2021
26884T-AD-4	ERAC USA FINANCE COMPANY 144A				2FE	926,046	106.5610	959,045	900,000	913,698		(2,636)			4,500	4,135	FA	15,188	40,500	11/18/2011	08/16/2021
277432-AN-0	EASTMAN CHEMICAL CO				2FE	837,208	102.2570	818,059	800,000	823,430		(3,958)			3,600	3,006	FA	10,880	28,800	05/13/2013	08/15/2022
278058-AY-8	EATON CORP				2FE	867,615	108.8600	816,447	750,000	853,853		(3,813)			5,450	4,326	AO	8,629	40,875	02/25/2013	10/15/2034
278865-AL-4	ECOLAB INC				2FE	550,355	107.7160	538,580	500,000	530,753		(5,699)			4,350	3,000	JD	1,390	21,750	05/31/2013	12/08/2021
283677-AW-2	EL PASO ELECTRIC CO				2FE	544,445	115.3180	536,230	465,000	536,149		(2,385)			6,000	4,743	MN	3,565	27,900	04/10/2013	05/15/2035
285512-AD-1	ELECTRONIC ARTS INC ELECTRONIC ARTS INC				2FE	996,690	105.5160	1,055,163	1,000,000	996,925		235			4,800	4,842	MS	16,000	24,933	02/17/2016	03/01/2026
29364W-AR-9	ENTERGY LOUISIANA LLC				1FE	613,500	100.1530	600,920	600,000	608,848		(1,346)			3,300	3,026	JD	1,650	19,800	05/22/2013	12/01/2022
293791-AT-6	ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS OPER				2FE	441,829	109.1480	476,975	437,000	441,229		(131)			5,750	5,664	MS	8,376	25,128	07/13/2011	03/01/2035
294429-AL-9	EQUIFAX INC EQUIFAX INC				2FE	1,009,710	.96,6710	966,708	1,000,000	1,009,608		(102)			3,250	3,131	JD	2,708	17,965	11/08/2016	06/01/2026
29736R-AF-7	ESTEE LAUDER CO INC				1FE	624,818	.92,3730	692,798	750,000	631,744		2,320			3,700	4,773	FA	10,483	27,750	11/14/2013	08/15/2042
30219G-AE-8	EXPRESS SCRIPTS HOLDING				2FE	752,845	107.3550	805,160	750,000	751,738		(311)			4,750	4,696	MN	4,552	35,625	01/14/2013	11/15/2021
30231G-AT-9	EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION				1FE	1,000,000	.99,6920														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest				Dates			
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost			Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value												Par Value
402740-AB-0	GULFSTREAM NATURAL GAS SYSTEMS 144A				2FE	558,935		114,6050	500,000	540,765			(3,586)		.6 190	5.035	MM		5,158	30,950	04/26/2011	11/01/2025
418056-AH-0	HASBRO INC				2FE	507,645		115.4900	500,000	505,836			(.332)		.6 600	6.455	JJ		15,217	33,000	04/08/2010	07/15/2028
42225U-AD-6	HEALTHCARE TRUST OF AMERICA HEALTHCARE TRUST OF AMERICA				2FE	997,210	.95	0460	1,000,000	997,332			.122		.3 500	3.533	FA		16,431		07/07/2016	08/01/2026
427866-AU-2	HERSHEY FOODS				1FE	997,030	100	8140	1,000,000	997,381			.259		.3 200	3.235	FA		11,556	32,000	08/18/2015	08/21/2025
42824C-AW-9	HP ENTERPRISE CO HP ENTERPRISE CO				2FE	985,039	102	6380	1,000,000	985,083			.44		.4 900	5.112	AO		10,344		12/21/2016	10/15/2025
437076-BD-3	HOME DEPOT INC				1FE	1,709,640	112	9950	1,500,000	1,704,055			(2,771)		.4 875	4.044	FA		27,625	48,750	11/10/2016	02/15/2044
44107T-AW-6	HOST HOTEL & RESORTS LP HOST HOTELS & REORTS LP				2FE	998,470	101	4750	1,000,000	998,594			.119		.4 500	4.519	FA		18,750	35,875	12/08/2015	02/01/2026
443510-AG-7	HUBBELL INC HUBBELL INC				1FE	992,440	.99	3610	1,000,000	992,977			.537		.3 350	3.440	MS		11,167	16,750	02/23/2016	03/01/2026
446150-AJ-3	HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES				2FE	998,030	101	4230	1,000,000	998,324			.294		.3 150	3.193	MS		9,363	15,750	03/09/2016	03/14/2021
448579-AB-8	HYATT HOTELS CORPS 144A				2FE	561,765	111	5760	500,000	522,391			(7,803)		.6 875	5.030	FA		12,986	34,375	05/03/2011	08/15/2019
44891A-AF-4	HYUNDAI CAPITAL AMERICA HYUNDAI CAPITAL AMERICA				2FE	998,530	.99	8510	1,000,000	998,747			.217		.3 000	3.032	MS		8,583	15,000	03/14/2016	03/18/2021
45665Q-AF-0	INFINITY PROPERTY & CASUALTY				2FE	768,765	101	9440	750,000	766,286			(2,400)		.5 000	4.564	MS		10,625	37,500	12/15/2015	09/19/2022
457187-AB-8	INGREDION INC INGREDION INC				2FE	999,570	.97	2840	1,000,000	999,753			.183		.3 200	3.203	AO		8,800		09/15/2016	10/01/2026
45866F-AD-6	INTERCONTINENTAL EXCHANGE INTERCONTINENTAL EXCHANGE				1FE	1,007,970	102	1920	1,000,000	1,007,249			(.675)		.3 750	3.654	JD		729	38,229	12/08/2015	12/01/2025
45920Q-JG-7	INT'L BUSINESS MACHINES CORP IBM CORP				1FE	996,650	102	1890	1,000,000	996,897			.247		.3 450	3.490	FA		12,650	17,250	02/16/2016	02/19/2026
481165-AJ-7	JOY GLOBAL INC				3FE	795,383	108	6250	750,000	774,386			(4,488)		.5 125	4.365	AO		8,115	38,438	11/16/2011	10/15/2021
48125X-RL-2	JP MORGAN CHASE & CO	2			1FE	1,000,000	102	6280	1,000,000	1,003,292			(.59)		.5 150	5.066	MM		5,007	50,750	05/26/2011	05/26/2026
48203R-AF-1	JUNIPER NETWORKS INC				2FE	523,110	106	7980	500,000	511,504			(2,466)		.4 600	4.000	MS		6,772	23,000	11/17/2011	03/15/2021
48248Q-AE-0	KLA-TENCOR CORP				2FE	1,020,660	105	6900	1,000,000	1,017,088			(1,793)		.4 650	4.390	MM		7,750	46,500	12/08/2014	11/01/2024
49327M-2K-9	KEY BANK NA				1FE	1,009,140	.99	3340	1,000,000	1,008,431			(.709)		.3 300	3.185	JD		2,750	33,000	02/17/2016	06/01/2025
49338L-AB-9	KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES				2FE	1,029,520	.98	8190	1,000,000	1,028,681			(.839)		.4 550	4.118	AO		7,710	22,750	09/14/2016	10/30/2024
49446R-AP-4	KIMCO REALTY CORP KIMCO REALTY CORP				2FE	991,690	.92	8340	1,000,000	991,958			.268		.2 800	2.895	AO		10,344		08/09/2016	10/01/2026
49455Q-BE-5	KINDER MORGAN ENERGY PARTNERS				2FE	431,792	107	4120	400,000	415,047			(3,681)		.5 300	4.193	MS		6,242	21,200	01/20/2012	09/15/2020
49455Q-BJ-4	KINDER MORGAN ENERGY PARTNERS				2FE	605,436	102	8130	600,000	603,047			(.521)		.4 150	4.040	MS		8,300	24,900	12/09/2011	03/01/2022
500255-AU-8	KOHL'S CORPORATION				2FE	993,760	100	1300	1,000,000	994,481			.530		.4 250	4.328	JJ		19,361	42,500	09/14/2015	07/17/2025
501044-DC-2	KROGER CO KR				2FE	997,630	100	5280	1,000,000	997,836			.206		.3 500	3.528	FA		14,583	19,056	01/08/2016	02/01/2026
50540R-AL-6	LABORATORY CORP OF AMER HLDGS	2			2FE	764,760	102	4100	750,000	758,801			(1,453)		.3 750	3.510	FA		10,000	28,125	08/22/2012	08/23/2022
512807-AN-8	LAM RESEARCH CORP				2FE	1,009,710	.99	9850	1,000,000	1,009,601			(.109)		.3 800	3.663	MS		11,189		11/14/2016	03/15/2025
524901-AT-2	LEGG MASON				2FE	989,590	100	5070	1,000,000	990,675			.1050		.3 950	4.095	JJ		18,214	39,500	12/17/2015	07/15/2024
532457-BA-5	ELI LILLY & CO				1FE	792,008	120	5780	750,000	787,010			(1,023)		.5 550	5.154	MS		12,256	41,625	06/14/2011	03/15/2037
53983Q-BK-4	LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP				2FE	981,240	106	2970	1,000,000	981,856			.560		.4 500	4.643	MM		5,750	44,000	11/16/2015	05/15/2036
540424-AS-7	LOEWS CORP LOEWS CORP				1FE	997,840	101	7060	1,000,000	997,972			.132		.3 750	3.776	AO		9,375	19,688	03/17/2016	04/01/2026
548661-AK-3	LOWE'S COMPANIES INC				1FE	574,290	129	3160	500,000	557,663			(3,310)		.6 500	5.211	MS		9,569	32,500	05/02/2011	03/15/2029
549271-AF-1	LUBRIZOL CORP				1FE	337,284	125	1240	300,000	332,096			(1,042)		.6 500	5.545	AO		4,875	19,500	05/02/2011	10/01/2034
55908Q-AK-2	MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM PARTNERS MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM PARTNERS				2FE	998,750	109	6750	1,000,000	998,831			.81		.5 000	5.016	MS		16,667	25,278	02/22/2016	03/01/2026
565849-AB-2	MARATHON OIL CORP				3FE	801,192	110	2500	700,000	784,153			(3,432)		.6 800	5.614	MS		14,016	47,600	05/04/2011	03/15/2032
56585A-AD-4	MARATHON PETROLEUM CORP				2FE	770,723	109	1090	750,000	760,488			(2,227)		.5 125	4.751	MS		12,813	38,438	11/30/2011	03/01/2021
571748-BA-9	MARSH & MCLENNAN COS INC MARSH & MCLENNAN COS INC				1FE	998,880	101	6640	1,000,000	998,995			.115		.3 300	3.318	MS		9,808	16,500	03/09/2016	03/14/2023
57636Q-AB-0	MASTERCARD INC				1FE	1,018,390	103	0030	1,000,000	1,016,367			(1,957)		.3 375	3.121	AO		8,438	33,750	12/15/2015	04/01/2024
57978Q-AK-3	MCCORMICK & CO - NON-VOTING MCCORMICK & CO				1FE	1,490,100	.99	0370	1,500,000	1,491,082			.866		.3 250	3.328	MM		6,229	49,969	11/06/2015	11/15/2025
585055-BT-2	MEDTRONIC INC MEDTRONIC INC				1FE	1,038,908	105	4980	1,000,000	1,037,164			(1,354)		.4 375	4.084	MS		12,882	43,750	09/15/2015	03/15/2035
58933Y-AJ-4	MERCK & CO INC				1FE	1,041,310	102	2920	1,000,000	1,039,619			(.847)		.4 150	3.908	MM		4,957	41,500	12/04/2014	05/18/2043
59156R-AM-0	METLIFE INC				1FE	782,310	118	1130	750,000	778,000			(.873)		.5 700	5.378	JD		1,900	42,750	06/08/2011	06/15/2035
59523U-AM-9	MID AMERICA APARTMENTS L MID AMERICAN APARTMENTS				2FE	989,900	100	8780	1,000,000	989,900					.4 000	4.399	MM		5,111	40,667	11/02/2015	11/15/2025
615369-AE-5	MOODY'S CORPORATION MOODY'S CORPORATION				2FE	1,016,630	109	6220	1,000,000	1,016,404			(.226)		.5 250	5.138	JJ		24,208	52,500</		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates		
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CUSIP	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date	
66989H-AH-1	NOVARTIS CAPITAL CORP				1FE	2,188,120	107.4640	2,149,274	2,000,000	2,184,590		(1,823)			4.400	3.851	MM		13,444	44,000	11/10/2016	05/06/2044
67021C-AK-3	NSTAR ELECTRIC CO NSTAR ELECTRIC CO				1FE	1,006,140	100.3690	1,003,690	1,000,000	1,005,585		(527)			3.250	3.177	MM		4,153	32,229	12/08/2015	11/15/2025
67066G-AE-4	NVIDIA CORP NVIDIA CORP				2FE	997,960	95.7840	957,837	1,000,000	998,011		51			3.200	3.224	MS		9,333		09/13/2016	09/16/2026
67103H-AE-7	O'REILLY AUTOMOTIVE INC O'REILLY AUTOMOTIVE INC				2FE	998,320	99.8290	998,290	1,000,000	998,441		121			3.550	3.570	MS		10,453	18,440	03/01/2016	03/15/2026
674599-CG-8	OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CO				1FE	997,420	101.5990	1,015,987	1,000,000	997,752		224			3.500	3.531	JD		1,556	35,000	06/18/2015	06/15/2025
681919-AZ-9	OMNICOM GROUP INC				2FE	1,025,740	102.7660	1,027,655	1,000,000	1,022,310		(3,430)			3.625	3.167	MM		6,042	36,250	01/28/2016	05/01/2022
682441-AA-8	ONEAMERICAN FINANCIAL PARTNERS 144A				1FE	437,301	110.2400	496,079	450,000	438,923		330			7.000	7.256	AO		6,650	31,500	07/05/2011	10/15/2033
68389X-BE-4	ORACLE CORP				1FE	948,370	98.2170	982,170	1,000,000	950,649		1,736			3.900	4.291	MM		4,983	39,000	09/14/2015	05/15/2035
694308-HP-5	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC				1FE	997,340	98.0150	980,152	1,000,000	997,533		193			2.950	2.981	MS		9,833	14,750	02/23/2016	03/01/2026
694476-AC-6	PACIFIC LIFECORP 144A				2FE	801,765	107.9840	809,879	750,000	771,340		(6,200)			6.000	5.000	FA		17,625	45,000	07/07/2011	02/10/2020
709599-AN-4	PENSKE TRUCK LEASING/PTL 144A				2FE	1,002,540	104.0380	1,040,380	1,000,000	1,002,324		(216)			4.250	4.206	JJ		19,361	21,250	03/10/2016	01/17/2023
71343P-AC-5	PEPSICO INC				1FE	1,052,570	117.6750	1,176,747	1,000,000	1,045,390		(1,462)			5.500	5.116	MM		7,028	55,000	06/15/2011	05/15/2035
718172-BQ-1	PHILIP MORRIS INTL INC				1FE	1,012,400	101.4440	1,014,437	1,000,000	1,011,269		(1,098)			3.375	3.224	FA		13,125	33,750	12/15/2015	08/11/2025
718546-AC-8	PHILLIPS 66				2FE	769,881	107.4230	751,962	700,000	743,715		(7,580)			4.300	3.005	AO		7,525	30,100	05/23/2013	04/01/2022
720198-AC-4	PIEDMONT OPERATING PRTRN PIEDMONT OPERATING																					
720198-AC-4	PARTNERS				2FE	981,250	94.2990	942,992	1,000,000	981,774		524			3.400	3.722	JD		2,833	17,000	10/17/2016	06/01/2023
72650R-BB-7	PLAINS ALL AMER PIPELINE				2FE	734,648	94.6140	709,602	750,000	740,004		1,472			2.850	3.092	JJ		8,906	21,375	03/22/2013	01/31/2023
74005P-BQ-6	PRAXAIR, INC. PRAXAIR INC				1FE	1,021,260	99.5190	995,189	1,000,000	1,019,612		(1,648)			3.200	2.952	JJ		13,422	16,000	02/04/2016	01/30/2026
741503-AW-6	PRICELINE GROUP INC				2FE	1,032,470	99.2860	992,855	1,000,000	1,032,045		(425)			3.650	3.203	MS		10,747		11/09/2016	03/15/2025
745332-BU-9	PUGET SOUND ENERGY INC				1FE	759,923	115.7580	868,182	750,000	758,608		(268)			5.483	5.384	JD		3,427	41,123	05/04/2011	06/01/2035
74834L-AV-2	QUEST DIAGNOSTICS				2FE	511,625	104.2250	521,125	500,000	509,367		(1,096)			4.250	3.950	AO		5,313	21,250	11/12/2014	04/01/2024
754730-AE-9	RAYMOND JAMES FINANCIAL RAYMOND JAMES FINANCIAL				2FE	998,410	97.4610	974,612	1,000,000	998,504		94			3.625	3.643	MS		17,017		07/07/2016	09/15/2026
75524R-AA-7	RBS CITIZENS FINANCIAL GROUP 144A				2FE	982,940	100.1090	1,001,092	1,000,000	988,190		1,773			4.150	4.385	MS		10,721	41,500	12/04/2013	09/28/2022
756109-AG-9	REALTY INCOME CORP				2FE	973,580	113.6190	1,136,191	1,000,000	976,970		677			5.875	6.086	MS		17,299	58,750	06/21/2011	03/15/2035
760759-AM-2	REPUBLIC SERVICES INC				2FE	1,049,860	108.4250	1,084,250	1,000,000	1,035,757		(4,818)			4.750	4.106	MM		6,069	47,500	12/06/2013	05/15/2023
776696-AE-6	ROPER INDUSTRIES INC				2FE	975,970	100.0380	1,000,382	1,000,000	979,215		3,157			3.125	3.520	MM		3,993	31,250	12/16/2015	11/15/2022
778296-AA-1	ROSS STORES INC				1FE	1,124,086	100.4930	1,115,467	1,110,000	1,122,857		(1,228)			3.375	3.204	MS		11,031	37,463	02/18/2016	09/15/2024
78355H-KB-4	RYDER SYSTEM INC RYDER SYSTEMS INC				2FE	999,180	102.2130	1,022,129	1,000,000	999,374		194			3.450	3.468	MM		4,408	25,013	02/17/2016	11/15/2021
78409V-AK-0	S + P GLOBAL INC S+P GLOBAL INC				2FE	996,262	105.3570	1,053,570	1,000,000	996,416		154			4.400	4.448	FA		16,622	22,000	07/29/2016	02/15/2026
790849-AJ-2	ST JUDE MEDICAL INC				2FE	758,010	99.2030	744,019	750,000	755,378		(763)			3.250	3.124	AO		5,146	24,375	05/13/2013	04/15/2023
808513-AM-7	SCHWAB (CHARLES) CORP CHARLES SCHWAB CORP				1FE	996,190	101.2360	1,012,359	1,000,000	996,515		302			3.450	3.495	FA		13,225	25,875	11/09/2015	02/13/2026
808626-AG-0	SCIENCE APPLICATIONS INT				3FE	1,023,690	89.8970	898,966	1,000,000	1,020,044		(744)			5.500	5.316	JJ		27,500	55,000	06/01/2011	07/01/2033
811065-AC-5	SCRIPPS NETWORKS INTERAC				2FE	311,004	101.5450	299,556	295,000	310,249		(754)			3.900	3.153	MM		1,470	5,753	07/14/2016	11/15/2024
82669G-AS-3	SIGNATURE BANK SIGNATURE BANK				1FE	1,000,000	100.1590	1,001,590	1,000,000	1,000,000					5.300	5.300	AO		36,658	26,500	04/19/2016	04/22/2026
828807-CG-0	SIMON PROPERTY GROUP LP	2			1FE	756,585	106.5640	799,230	750,000	753,492		(680)			4.125	4.016	JD		2,578	30,938	11/18/2011	12/01/2021
832696-AK-4	SMUCKER (JM) COMPANY JM SMUCKER				2FE	1,000,200	100.6960	1,006,957	1,000,000	1,000,200					3.500	3.497	MS		10,306	35,000	12/14/2015	03/15/2025
835495-AK-8	SONOCO PRODUCTS CO	2			2FE	901,154	104.4470	913,907	875,000	888,654		(2,655)			4.375	4.000	MM		6,380	38,281	11/17/2011	11/01/2021
842400-EB-5	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON				1FE	868,898	124.9820	937,366	750,000	842,469		(5,260)			6.650	5.271	AO		12,469	49,875	04/28/2011	04/01/2029
8447HB-AC-6	SOUTHTRUST BANK NA				1FE	1,077,740	117.3910	1,173,910	1,000,000	1,059,146		(3,768)			6.565	5.827	JD		2,918	65,650	05/10/2011	12/15/2027
8447HB-AE-2	SOUTHTRUST BANK NA				1FE	704,438	113.7870	754,410	663,000	694,484		(2,026)			6.125	5.543	JJ		19,402	40,609	06/01/2011	01/09/2028
84610W-AB-1	SOVRAN ACQUISITION LP SOVRAN ACQUISITION LP				2FE	997,560	94.7820	947,819	1,000,000	997,678		118			3.500	3.529	JJ		18,569		06/15/2016	07/01/2026

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1**

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
90131H-AY-1	21ST CENTURY FOX AMERICA				2FE	577,857	126.7710	633,855	500,000	568,998		(5,205)			7.430	5.576	AO	9,288	37,150	04/06/2015	10/01/2026
904311-AA-5	UNDER ARMOUR INC UNDER ARMOUR INC				2FE	1,002,820	94.3620	943,623	1,000,000	1,002,796		(24)			3.250	3.215	JD	1,444	16,431	10/11/2016	06/15/2026
907818-CS-5	UNION PACIFIC CORP				1FE	608,214	112.8320	676,990	600,000	606,930		(260)			5.375	5.269	JD	2,688	32,250	05/03/2011	06/01/2033
909320-AA-3	UNITED AIR UNITED AIR 2016-2 A PTT				1FE	1,000,000	96.2500	962,500	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.100	3.100	AO	8,094		09/13/2016	10/07/2028
91159H-HM-5	US BANCORP US BANCORP				1FE	999,230	97.2180	972,181	1,000,000	999,276		46			3.100	3.109	AO	5,511	15,586	04/21/2016	04/27/2026
913017-BP-3	UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP				1FE	897,458	128.4670	963,505	750,000	886,876		(3,585)			6.125	4.761	JJ	21,182	45,938	11/14/2013	07/15/2038
91324P-BN-1	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP INC		2		1FE	840,180	121.3760	910,317	750,000	834,464		(1,916)			5.700	4.885	AO	9,025	42,750	11/01/2013	10/15/2040
91913Y-AU-4	VALERO ENERGY CORP VALERO ENERGY GROUP				2FE	996,550	95.9020	959,017	1,000,000	996,639		89			3.400	3.441	MS	10,294		09/07/2016	09/15/2026
920355-AG-9	VALSPAR CORP		2		2FE	819,293	103.4930	776,198	750,000	789,890		(7,630)			4.200	3.000	JJ	14,525	31,500	12/17/2012	01/15/2022
92276M-AX-3	VENTAS REALTY				2FE	1,045,150	105.5970	1,055,965	1,000,000	1,039,283		(5,867)			4.250	3.414	MS	14,167	42,500	02/18/2016	03/01/2022
92553P-AJ-1	VIACOM INC				2FE	741,173	100.9750	757,310	750,000	745,191		861			3.875	4.019	JD	1,292	29,063	12/09/2011	12/15/2021
927804-FU-3	VIRGINIA ELECTRIC & POWER CO VIRGINIA ELEC & POWER CO				1FE	999,910	99.2880	992,881	1,000,000	999,918		8			3.150	3.151	JJ	14,525	15,838	01/12/2016	01/15/2026
92826C-AD-4	VISA INC VISA INC				1FE	999,490	100.5310	1,005,305	1,000,000	999,537		45			3.150	3.156	JD	1,488	31,500	12/10/2015	12/14/2025
92936U-AE-9	WP CAREY INC WP CAREY INC				2FE	997,540	96.4200	964,198	1,000,000	997,608		68			4.250	4.280	AO	12,868		09/09/2016	10/01/2026
931142-DK-6	WAL-MART STORES INC				1FE	2,265,710	111.7460	2,234,916	2,000,000	2,260,688		(2,611)			4.750	3.955	AO	23,486	47,500	11/10/2016	10/02/2043
942683-AF-0	ACTAVIS INC				2FE	752,003	99.3890	745,416	750,000	751,308		(204)			3.250	3.217	AO	6,094	24,375	05/08/2013	10/01/2022
95040Q-AC-8	WELLTOWER INC WELLTOWER INC				2FE	992,270	103.7780	1,037,778	1,000,000	992,831		561			4.250	4.345	AO	10,625	24,792	02/23/2016	04/01/2026
960386-AJ-9	WABTEC WABTEC				2FE	999,650	96.2490	962,490	1,000,000	999,657		7			3.450	3.454	MN	5,558		10/31/2016	11/15/2026
96389B-AR-1	XCEL ENERGY INC XCEL ENERGY INC				2FE	1,006,850	100.0600	1,000,599	1,000,000	1,006,354		(496)			3.300	3.213	JD	2,750	33,000	03/03/2016	06/01/2025
98419M-AB-6	XYLEM INC				2FE	796,095	107.9580	809,682	750,000	779,708		(5,583)			4.875	3.952	AO	9,141	36,563	12/04/2013	10/01/2021
984851-AD-7	YARA INTERNATIONAL ASA YARA INTERNATIONAL ASA				2FE	995,960	97.0830	970,830	1,000,000	996,151		191			3.800	3.849	JD	2,639	19,000	06/01/2016	06/06/2026
98978V-AB-9	ZOETIS INC				2FE	937,670	99.5540	935,536	1,000,000	936,051		6,249			3.250	4.073	FA	13,542	32,500	12/05/2013	02/01/2023
008916-AK-4	AGRIUM INCORPORATED	A			2FE	751,605	99.6280	747,213	750,000	751,008		(158)			3.150	3.124	AO	5,906	23,625	11/20/2012	10/01/2022
06849V-AA-1	BARRICK GOLD FINANCE CO	A			2FE	1,032,520	97.5930	975,931	1,000,000	1,028,110		(902)			5.800	5.550	MN	7,411	58,000	06/01/2011	11/15/2034
112585-AH-7	BROOKFIELD ASSET MGMT INC	A			1FE	978,290	97.3740	973,741	1,000,000	980,392		2,019			4.000	4.291	JJ	18,444	40,000	12/15/2015	01/15/2025
15135U-AG-4	CENOVUS ENERGY INC	A			2FE	749,993	96.5000	723,750	750,000	749,999					3.000	3.000	FA	8,500	22,500	01/29/2013	08/15/2022
559222-AR-5	MAGNA INTERNATIONAL INC MAGNA INTERNATIONAL INC				1FE	1,016,370	103.8480	1,038,482	1,000,000	1,014,967		(1,357)			4.150	3.946	AO	10,375	42,422	12/14/2015	10/01/2025
50651R-AC-0	MANULIFE FINANCIAL CORP MANULIFE FINANCIAL CORP	A			1FE	997,570	104.7220	1,047,224	1,000,000	997,735		165			4.150	4.180	MS	13,488	20,750	03/01/2016	03/04/2026
611688-AA-0	MONSANTO FINANCE CANADA				1FE	709,266	107.6620	726,719	675,000	704,674		(938)			5.500	5.130	JJ	15,572	37,125	07/20/2011	07/30/2035
775109-BF-7	ROGERS COMMUNICATIONS INC ROGERS COMMUNICATION INC	A			2FE	983,540	93.3460	933,457	1,000,000	983,760		220			2.900	3.092	MN	4,592		11/01/2016	11/15/2026
78008T-U9-3	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA	A	2		1FE	744,000	100.8750	756,562	750,000	745,215		270			4.000	4.063	FA	10,250	30,000	03/02/2012	02/28/2030
878742-AE-5	TECK RESOURCES LIMITED	A			4FE	786,795	97.2500	729,375	750,000	782,280		(939)			6.125	5.747	AO	11,484	45,938	06/14/2011	10/01/2035
87971M-BD-4	TELUS CORP TELUS CORP				2FE	991,890	93.5790	935,790	1,000,000	992,071		181			2.800	2.891	FA	7,933		09/14/2016	02/16/2027
893526-DM-2	TRANS-CANADA PIPELINES				1FE	710,933	97.9000	734,247	750,000	724,809		4,065			2.500	3.161	FA	7,813	18,750	06/11/2013	08/01/2022
960410-AC-2	WESTJET AIRLINS LTD WESTJET AIRLINES LTD	A			2FE	1,002,120	100.2410	1,002,406	1,000,000	1,001,916		(204)			3.500	3.453	JD	1,458	17,500	06/16/2016	06/16/2021
98417E-AK-6	XSTRATA FINANCE CANADA 144A				2FE	521,100	107.2500	536,250	500,000	511,587		(2,089)			4.950	4.416	MN	3,163	24,750	01/05/2012	11/15/2021
00185A-AK-0	AON PLC AON PLC	D			2FE	999,720	101.7670	1,017,671	1,000,000	999,720					3.875	3.879	JD	1,722	30,569	02/23/2016	12/15/2025
00913R-AD-8	AIR LIQUIDE FINANCE AIR LIQUIDE FINANCE	D			1FE	996,220	94.1740	941,735	1,000,000	996,307		87			2.500	2.543	MS	6,528		09/22/2016	09/27/2026
01959E-AC-2	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE				2FE	986,320	99.8460	998,463	1,000,000	987,598		1,137			4.350	4.522	AO	7,492	43,500	11/12/2015	10/29/2025
02343U-AA-3	AMCOR FINANCE USA INC AMCOR FINANCE USA INC				2FE	999,750	98.1600	991,604	1,000,000	999,764		14			3.625	3.628	AO	6,344	18,125	04/19/2016	04/28/2026
02364W-BD-6	AMERICA MOVIL SAB DE CV	D			1FE	928,530	98.8180	998,180	1,000,000	951,150		7,699			3.125	4.120	JJ	14,323	31,250	12/05/2013	07/16/2022
034863-AG-5	ANGLO AMERICAN CAPITAL 144A	D			3FE	839,568	100.1250	801,000	800,000	825,748		(3,986)			4.125	3.501	MS		33,000	05/08/2013	09/27/2022
05253J-AL-5	AUSTRALIA & NZ BANKING GRP NY AUST & NZ BANKING GRP NY	D			1FE	1,027,870	103.5830	1,035,830	1,000,000	1,025,516		(2,354)			3.700	3.365	MN	4,625	37,000	01/05/2016	11/16/2025
05530Q-AK-6	BAT INTL FINANCE PLC	D			1FE	1,005,840	103.4010	1,034,006	1,000,000	1,005,080		(499)			3.950	3.879	JD	1,756	39,500	06/11/2015	06/15/2025
05565Q-DF-2	BP CAPITAL MARKETS PLC BP CAPITAL MARKETS PLC	D			1FE	1,000,000	96.4250	964,246	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.017	3.017	JJ	8,800		09/13/2016	01/16/2027
067316-AD-1	BACARDI LTD BACARDI LTD				2FE	996,270	93.2600	932,601	1,000,000	996,422		152			2.750	2.793	JJ	12,757		07/07/2016	07/15/2026
111013-AK-4	BRITISH SKY BROADCASTING 144A				2FE	751,088	98.9610	742,205	750,000	750,682		(104)			3.125	3.108	MN	2,279	23,438	11/19/2012	11/26/2022
191241-AE-8	COCA-COLA FEMSA SAB CV				1FE	1,015,140	102.0820	1,020,821	1,000,000	1,013,436		(1,663)			3.875	3.653	MN	3,767	38,750	12/17/2015	11/26/2023
23636T-AE-0	DANONE DANONE SA	D			2FE	1,000,000	94.8940	948,943	1,000,000	1,000,000					2.947	2.947	MN	4,830		10/26/2016	11/02/2026
24713G-AA-0	DELPHI AUTOMOTIVE PLC DELPHI AUTOMOTIVE PLC	D			2FE	1,005,560	101.4310	1,014,306	1,000,000	1,004,449		(1,054)			3.150	3.028	MN	3,675	31,500	12/08/2015	11/19/2020
28358Q-AA-7	ENSCO PLC	C			3FE	775,568	96.7500	725,625	750,000	762,811		(2,728)			4.700	4.252	MS	10,379	35,250	11/18/2011	03/15/2021
46132F-AD-2	INVESCO FINANCE PLC INVESCO FINANCE PLC	C			1FE	891,950	101.0580	879,205	870,000	890,530		(1,420)			3.750	3.444	JJ	15,044	24,559	03/07/2016	01/15/2026
478375-AR-9	JOHNSON CONTROLS INTL PLC JOHNSON CONTROLS INTL PLC	C			2FE	1,009,183	102.8460	1,028,459	1,000,000	1,009,178		(5)			3.900	3.780	FA	14,842		12/28/2016	02/14/2026

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
494386-AB-1	KIMBERLY-CLARK DE MEXICO	D			1FE	1,002,540	.99	992,343	1,000,000	1,002,337		(203)			3.800	3.763	AO	8,761	38,000	02/17/2016	04/08/2024
628788-AA-9	NORWEGIAN AIR 16-1 A PTT NORWEGIAN AIR 16-1 A PTT	D			2FE	1,000,000	102	1,022,131	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.875	4.875	MN	6,906	77,977	05/06/2016	05/10/2028
63254A-AP-3	NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BK/NY NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BAK/NY	D			1FE	992,280	.99	997,948	1,000,000	992,914		.634			3.375	3.467	JJ	15,656	16,875	01/06/2016	01/14/2026
66934#-AA-6	LARVIKSEJORDEN LTD NORWEGIAN AIR	D			1Z	717,462	.99	717,362	717,462	717,462					4.750	4.750	JJ	15,052	19,225	12/21/2015	01/22/2028
67110K-AA-9	OM ASSET MANAGEMENT OM ASSET MANAGEMENT	D			2FE	998,190	.94	948,344	1,000,000	998,249		.59			4.800	4.823	JJ	20,533		07/20/2016	07/27/2026
709629-AL-3	PENTAIR FINANCE SA	D			2FE	786,264	.97	644,000	800,000	791,101		1,393			3.150	3.366	MS	7,420	25,200	05/20/2013	09/15/2022
767201-AL-0	RIO TINTO FINANCE PLC	D			2FE	1,097,030	114	1,448,482	1,000,000	1,092,586		(2,116)			5.200	4.559	MN	8,522	52,000	10/31/2014	11/02/2040
77578J-AB-4	ROLLS-ROYCE ROLLS-ROYCE PLC	D			1FE	999,000	100	1,022,000	1,000,000	999,103		.85			3.625	3.637	AO	7,753	36,250	10/06/2015	10/14/2025
83238P-AD-6	SMITHS GROUP PLC 144A	D			2FE	745,373	.99	745,472	750,000	746,981		.460			3.625	3.703	AO	5,966	27,188	05/15/2013	10/12/2022
85771P-AK-8	STATOIL ASA	D			1FE	482,870	.97	489,247	500,000	488,096		1,496			2.650	3.028	JJ	6,110	13,250	05/28/2013	01/15/2024
87124V-AF-6	SYDNEY AIRPORT FINANCE SYDNEY AIRPORT FINANCE	D			2FE	999,500	.98	980,070	1,000,000	999,528		.28			3.625	3.631	AO	6,344	18,125	04/21/2016	04/28/2026
87969N-AD-7	TELSTRA CORP LTD 144 A	D			1FE	969,860	.98	984,894	1,000,000	972,794		2,823			3.125	3.507	AO	7,232	31,250	12/14/2015	04/07/2025
88165F-AG-7	TEVA PHARMACEUTICAL FIN	D			2FE	642,941	.96	626,596	650,000	645,359		.699			2.950	3.082	JD	692	19,175	05/23/2013	12/18/2022
89641U-AC-5	TRINITY ACQUISITION PLC TRINITY ACQUISITION PLC	D			2FE	995,780	100	1,006,603	1,000,000	996,034		.254			4.400	4.453	MS	13,322	21,144	03/17/2016	03/12/2026
902133-AK-3	TYCO ELECTRONICS GROUP	D			1FE	799,058	108	1,090,990	750,000	774,251		(5,429)			4.875	4.000	JJ	16,859	36,563	01/20/2012	01/15/2021
92936M-AB-3	WPP FINANCE 2010	D			2FE	1,005,620	108	1,029,337	950,000	981,358		(5,701)			4.750	4.000	MN	5,014	45,125	06/08/2012	11/21/2021
960236-AN-3	WOODSIDE FINANCE LTD WOODSIDE FINANCE LTD	D			2FE	999,340	.96	960,355	1,000,000	999,356		.16			3.700	3.708	MS	10,894		09/08/2016	09/15/2026
94588#-BC-4	INTERMEDIATE CAPITAL GROUP	D			2	750,000	.96	726,810	750,000	750,000					4.520	4.520	MN	4,708	33,900	05/11/2015	05/11/2020
69006#-AH-9	TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC	D			2	1,000,000	.97	974,230	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.180	3.180	MN	5,035	15,875	05/04/2016	05/04/2026
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations						263,838,644	XXX	266,143,396	260,746,462	263,153,897		(150,843)			XXX	XXX	XXX	2,674,393	8,343,573	XXX	XXX
05532L-AA-7	BCAP LLC TRUST 2009-RR14 1A1 144A		4		1FML	140,667	100	140,7690	140,142	140,178		(64)			6.000	5.882	MON	.701	8,409	01/29/2010	05/26/2037
17317E-BA-8	CITIGROUP MORTGAGE LOAN TR INC 2010-7 6A1 144A		4		1FML	31,276		31,460	31,414	31,286		.4			5.000	5.085	MON	1,571		07/14/2010	06/25/2037
36242D-SW-9	GSR MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST 2005-5F 2A2		4		1FML	271,613	103	320,000	270,767	271,191		(23)			5.500	5.420	MON	1,241	14,892	03/23/2010	06/25/2035
55265K-Q2-8	MASTR ASSET SEC TR 2003-9 2A7		4		1FML	100,593	100	58,100	98,863	99,853		(101)			5.500	4.962	MON	.453	5,428	04/08/2010	10/25/2033
3399999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						544,149	XXX	551,872	541,186	542,508		(184)			XXX	XXX	XXX	2,526	30,300	XXX	XXX
05491H-AA-5	BAMLL 2016-FR13 A B OF A MERRILL LYNCH LARGE		4		1FML	810,313	.82	359,000	1,000,000	817,311		6,999			1.736	5.076	MON	1,447	4,344	09/09/2016	07/27/2045
05525M-AA-4	BANC OF AMERICA MERRILL LYNCH 2014-520 M CLASS A 144A		4		1FML	514,999	106	9,000	534,498	500,000		(541)			4.185	4.058	MON	1,162	21,276	08/01/2014	08/15/2034
05538U-AC-7	BB-UBS TRUST 2012-SHOW CL B 144A		4		1FML	469,633	102	350,000	511,750	476,954		2,359			3.882	4.619	MON	1,618	19,411	10/29/2013	11/05/2036
05546J-AE-8	BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL MTG SEC BARCLAYS COMM MTGE SEC TRUST		4		1FML	989,375	.95	856,000	1,000,000	989,491		.116			3.375	3.530	MON	2,344	2,813	11/10/2016	03/12/2036
05604F-AJ-4	BIWAY MORTGAGE TRUST 2013-1515 CL B 144A		4		1FML	1,007,578	100	1,140	1,000,000	1,006,397		(757)			3.473	3.395	MON	2,894	34,729	06/02/2015	03/10/2033
05604F-AN-5	BIWAY MORTGAGE TRUST 2013-1515 CLASS D		4		1FML	514,727	.97	1,110	500,000	514,154		(572)			3.633	3.249	MON	1,514	6,055	08/15/2016	03/10/2033
06054A-BC-2	BACM BANCM 2015-UBS7		4		1FML	1,023,750	105	525,000	1,055,246	1,021,025		(2,095)			4.366	4.154	MON	3,639	44,392	09/16/2015	09/15/2048
06054A-BD-0	BACM BANCM 2015-UBS7 C		4		1FML	481,699	.97	7,940	500,000	483,809		1,704			4.366	4.979	MON	1,819	22,196	09/16/2015	09/15/2048
12514M-BF-1	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	514,979	.94	6,270	500,000	514,516		(464)			3.077	2.745	MON	1,282	5,128	08/10/2016	08/10/2049
12514M-BG-9	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	1,029,954	.93	2,110	1,000,000	1,029,079		(875)			3.631	3.303	MON	3,026	12,103	08/10/2016	08/10/2049
12532A-BB-4	CFORE COMM MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	1,029,993	.98	6,120	1,000,000	1,029,710		(282)			3.800	3.462	MON	3,167	3,170	11/01/2016	11/10/2049
12592P-BJ-1	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMM 2014 - UBS6 CLASS B		4		1FML	1,029,935	101	2,020	1,000,000	1,024,360		(2,514)			4.349	4.024	MON	3,624	43,490	11/25/2014	06/10/2025
12593Q-BG-4	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2015-CR26 AM		4		1FML	514,528	102	915,000	500,000	512,658		(1,525)			4.085	3.705	MON	1,702	20,425	09/28/2015	10/10/2048
12593Q-BH-2	COMM MTGE TRUST 2015-CR 26 B		4		1FML	515,448	104	0,940	500,000	513,817		(1,298)			4.495	4.207	MON	1,873	22,850	09/28/2015	10/10/2048
12594J-AG-0	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	515,459	100	0,500	500,000	514,482		(977)			3.461	2.902	MON	1,442	5,865	07/25/2016	08/10/2029
12594J-AJ-4	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM MORTGAGE TRUST		4		1FML	500,556	.97	3,720	500,000	500,519		(36)			3.461	3.498	MON	1,442	5,865	07/25/2016	08/10/2029
126192-AK-9	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 2012-LC4 CLASS D 144A		4		1FML	996,484	.99	1,790	1,000,000	996,556		.72			5.622	5.768	MON	4,685	4,685	10/28/2016	03/10/2022
12624N-AC-4	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 2012-LTRT, CL A2, 144A		4		1FML	280,600	.99	8,660	305,000	288,419		2,452			3.400	4.506	MON	1,324	10,369	08/19/2013	10/05/2030
12625F-AU-0	COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST 2013-CR7 CLASS B 144A		4		1FML	270,938	100	4,080	300,000	279,484		2,694			3.613	4.913	MON	903	10,839	08/20/2013	03/10/2046
12625U-AG-8	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 2013 CR CL C 144 A		4		1FML	447,500	.99	2,490	500,000	446,900		4,657			4.256	5.773	MON	1,773	21,636	09/24/2013	07/10/2045
12635F-AY-0	CSAIL 2015-C3 B		4		1FML	1,007,419	102	5,220	1,000,000	1,006,297		(758)			4.110	4.092	MON	3,425	41,835	08/06/2015	08/15/2048
12636F-BN-2	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM 2015-LC 23 B		4		1FML	514,964	101	4,590	500,000	513,503		(1,283)			4.459	4.080	MON	1,858	22,295	11/06/2015	10/10/2053
12636F-BP-7	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	490,220	.95	9,270	500,000	490,743		.490			4.646	4.945	MON	1,936	23,617	11/06/2015	10/10/2053
12636G-AE-1	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST		4		1FML	511,203	.97	1,170	500,000	511,055		(148)			3.179	2.973	MON	1,324	2,693	10/12/2016	10/10/2036
12636G-AG-6	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST		4		1FML	498,461	.94	7,550	500,000	498,512		.51			3.179	3.273	MON	1,324	2,693	10/12/2016	10/10/2036
12637U-BB-4	CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST		4		1FML	1,024,435	.99	6,070	1,000,000	1,024,255		(180)			4.344	4.106	MON	3,620	3,620	11/10/2016	11/15/2049

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
12637U-BG-2	CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST			4	1FML	928,864	.90	904,539	1,000,000	929,458		594			4.394	5.370	MON	3,662	3,662	11/10/2016	11/15/2049
17291C-BU-8	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST CGMT 2016-C2 B			4	1FML	1,029,981	.93	930,600	1,000,000	1,029,089		(892)			3.176	2.841	MON	2,647	10,587	08/11/2016	09/10/2049
17291C-BV-6	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST CGMT 2016 C2 C			4	1FML	1,544,899	.91	1,374,967	1,500,000	1,543,644		(1,254)			4.031	3.698	MON	5,039	20,155	08/11/2016	09/10/2049
17321J-AH-7	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTG TR 2013-GC15 CL C			4	1FML	544,219	105.9090	529,543	500,000	536,170		(2,083)			5.106	4.043	MON	2,127	25,948	07/24/2014	09/10/2046
17322V-AX-4	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST			4	1FML	514,972	.98	490,505	500,000	511,726		(1,369)			4.453	4.170	MON	1,855	22,640	07/18/2014	07/10/2024
17324D-AX-2	CGMT 2015-P1 B			4	1FML	1,029,928	104.7870	1,047,873	1,000,000	1,026,697		(2,332)			4.288	4.030	MON	3,573	43,599	08/06/2015	09/15/2048
17324D-AY-0	CGMT 2015-P1 B CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS			4	1FML	532,969	.98	6290	500,000	532,072		(896)			4.341	3.605	MON	1,809	5,486	08/31/2016	09/15/2048
17325D-AG-8	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS			4	1FML	1,029,930	.97	8960	1,000,000	1,029,418		(511)			3.698	3.367	MON	3,082	6,163	09/30/2016	10/10/2049
	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS CITIGROUP																				
17325D-AH-6	COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST			4	1FML	1,001,930	.95	7460	1,000,000	1,001,876		(54)			4.324	4.349	MON	3,604	7,327	09/30/2016	10/10/2049
	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CITIGROUP COMM MTGE																				
17325G-AG-1	TRUST			4	1FML	1,029,960	.97	5770	1,000,000	1,029,650		(310)			3.669	3.335	MON	3,058	3,058	11/03/2016	11/15/2049
	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CITIGROUP COMM MTGE																				
17325G-AH-9	TRUST			4	1FML	976,257	.93	8680	1,000,000	976,488		230			4.140	4.468	MON	3,450	3,450	11/03/2016	11/15/2049
29425A-AG-8	CGMT 2015-GC33 B CGMT 2015-GC33 B			4	1FML	1,029,232	106.3120	1,063,117	1,000,000	1,025,353		(3,034)			4.571	4.251	MON	3,809	46,475	09/14/2015	09/10/2058
36192K-AY-3	GSMS 2012-GCJ7 C			4	1FML	1,106,250	104.5700	1,045,695	1,000,000	1,085,619		(15,120)			5.730	3.950	MON	4,775	58,202	08/13/2015	05/10/2045
36192Q-AA-2	GS MTG SECURITIES TRUST 2012-TMSQ CL A 144A			4	1FML	451,094	.98	7270	500,000	466,616		4,854			3.007	4.322	MON	1,253	15,035	08/16/2013	12/10/2030
36248G-AL-4	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2014-GC26 CLASS B			4	1FML	549,453	104.3200	521,601	500,000	538,567		(4,614)			5.320	4.160	MON	2,217	27,035	07/29/2014	11/10/2046
36248P-AJ-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST			4	1FML	1,048,672	101.5240	1,015,241	1,000,000	1,045,043		(3,629)			3.790	2.600	MON	3,158	12,633	08/25/2016	01/10/2021
36248P-AN-0	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2014-NEW D			4	1FML	1,009,688	.95	9320	1,000,000	1,009,187		(500)			3.790	3.599	MON	3,158	12,633	08/25/2016	01/10/2031
36250H-AK-9	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2014-GC26 CLASS B			4	1FML	1,029,963	101.6910	1,016,909	1,000,000	1,021,690		(2,347)			4.215	4.047	MON	3,513	42,150	11/21/2014	11/10/2047
36250H-AM-5	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2014-GC26 CLASS C			4	1FML	509,573	.96	6900	500,000	507,906		(825)			4.511	4.328	MON	1,879	22,931	11/21/2014	05/10/2025
36250W-AG-5	GSMS 2015-590M GS MTGE SECURITIES TRUST			4	1FML	634,500	101.0080	606,051	600,000	634,075		(425)			3.805	3.162	MON	3,869	3,869	10/26/2016	10/10/2035
36251F-BB-1	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRST MS 2015-GC28 CL B			4	1FML	1,029,953	100.1230	1,001,228	1,000,000	1,025,191		(2,621)			3.980	3.645	MON	3,317	39,800	02/13/2015	02/10/2048
36251F-BD-7	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2015 GC28 Class C			4	1FML	497,285	.90	4690	500,000	497,580		212			4.328	4.495	MON	1,803	22,003	02/13/2015	02/10/2048
	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRST GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES																				
36251P-AL-8	TRST			4	1FML	1,021,413	.96	4570	1,000,000	1,020,941		(472)			3.999	3.800	MON	3,333	10,104	09/22/2016	10/10/2049
36251X-AV-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MTGE SEC TRUST			4	1FE	1,029,987	101.0320	1,010,320	1,000,000	1,029,764		(223)			3.645	3.307	MON	3,038	3,038	11/16/2016	11/10/2049
36251X-AW-7	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST			4	1FE	514,960	101.0510	505,255	500,000	514,896		(64)			3.703	3.472	MON	1,543	1,543	11/16/2016	11/10/2049
36251X-AY-3	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST			4	1FE	486,530	.95	5440	500,000	486,660		130			3.804	4.253	MON	1,585	1,585	11/16/2016	11/10/2049
36252R-BC-2	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST			4	1FML	548,594	106.4720	532,362	500,000	541,201		(4,750)			4.885	3.641	MON	2,035	24,425	06/02/2015	01/10/2047
44421L-AE-2	HUDSON YARDS HUDSON YARDS			4	1FML	515,516	.96	0300	500,000	515,042		(475)			2.977	2.670	MON	1,240	5,043	08/08/2016	08/10/2038
44421L-AG-7	HUDSON YARDS HUDSON YARDS			4	1FML	1,005,015	.94	0910	1,000,000	1,004,884		(131)			2.977	2.970	MON	2,481	10,087	08/08/2016	08/10/2038
	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV																				
44422P-BC-5	TRUST			4	1FML	515,000	.99	8840	500,000	512,944		(1,864)			4.666	4.211	MON	1,944	23,330	11/05/2015	08/05/2034
	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV																				
44422P-BE-1	TRUST			4	1FML	1,021,303	.97	9130	1,000,000	1,018,414		(2,559)			5.159	4.925	MON	4,299	52,450	11/05/2015	08/05/2034
	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV																				
44422P-BN-1	TRUST			4	1FML	531,406	103.1800	515,899	500,000	531,032		(375)			4.155	3.379	MON	1,731	1,731	11/09/2016	08/05/2034
46643P-BK-5	JPMBB 2014-C25			4	1FML	1,029,994	104.2970	1,042,970	1,000,000	1,021,299		(2,469)			4.347	4.030	MON	3,623	43,472	11/04/2014	04/15/2025
46644R-BD-6	JPMBB 2015-C29 AS			4	1FML	514,998	103.2720	516,360	500,000	513,006		(1,337)			3.917	3.573	MON	1,632	19,583	06/04/2015	05/15/2048
46646R-AP-8	JPMBB COMM MTGE SEC JPMBB COMM MTGE SEC			4	1FML	1,029,999	.99	5430	1,000,000	1,029,721		(278)			3.638	3.301	MON	3,032	3,032	10/31/2016	12/15/2049
553514-AC-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 2012-CKSV CL A2 144A			4	1FML	453,203	.93	8660	500,000	468,059		4,675			3.277	4.561	MON	1,365	16,385	08/21/2013	10/15/2030
556227-AG-1	MAD MADISON AVENUE TRUST			4	1FML	969,378	.98	7960	1,000,000	972,895		2,873			5.555	4.036	MON	2,962	36,140	09/15/2015	09/10/2033
	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY																				
61690Y-BY-7	CAPITAL I TRST			4	1FML	1,029,915	.98	3500	1,000,000	1,029,638		(276)			3.485	3.153	MON	2,904	2,904	11/04/2016	11/15/2049
	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY																				
61690Y-BZ-4	CAPIAL I TRST			4	1FML	1,006,236	.95	8550	1,000,000	1,006,196		(40)			3.912	3.876	MON	3,260	3,260	11/04/2016	11/15/2049
	MORGAN STNLY CAP BARCLAYS BNK MORGAN STANLEY CAP																				
61691B-AJ-0	BARCLAYS BA			4	1FML	1,499,999	.96	9120	1,500,000	1,499,929		(69)			2.817	2.813	MON	3,521	10,564	09/14/2016	09/13/2031
	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRST																				
61761D-AS-1				4	1FML	497,109	.94	8450	500,000	497,115		5			4.648	4.770	MON	1,937	7,883	08/18/2016	11/15/2045
61762D-AZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2013-C9 CLASS B			4	1FML	460,078	101.8360	509,180	500,000	471,712		3,678			3.708	4.770	MON	1,945	18,540	08/26/2013	05/15/2046
	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML																				
61762D-BB-6	TRUST			4	1FML	496,172	.98	6530	500,000	496,450		265			4.067	4.243	MON	1,694	20,689	11/09/2015	05/15/2046
61762M-BC-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 2013-C10 D 144A			4	1FML	930,938	.87	9870	1,000,000	933,174		2,236			4.084	5.317	MON	3,403	10,323	09/16/2016	07/15/2046
61763K-BF-0	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 2014-C15 CL C			4	1FML	535,156	100.6640	503,321	500,000	527,408		(3,291)			4.894	4.094	MON	2,039	24,884	07/28/2014	04/15/2047

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
61764P-BZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2014 - C19			4	1FML	966,462	89.5450	895,452	1,000,000	971,571		2,570			4.000	4.421	MON	3,333	40,000	12/09/2014	06/15/2025
61764X-BM-6	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2015-C21			4	1FML	1,029,977	98.5420	985,424	1,000,000	1,025,178		(2,636)			3.854	3.518	MON	3,212	38,540	02/13/2015	03/15/2048
61764X-BP-9	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MSBAM 2015-C21			4	1FML	501,873	96.0290	480,147	500,000	501,302		(253)			4.162	4.185	MON	1,734	21,161	02/13/2015	03/15/2048
61766N-BF-1	MS BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST			4	1FML	1,029,996	97.0710	970,706	1,000,000	1,029,302		(683)			3.307	2.962	MON	2,756	8,267	09/26/2016	09/15/2049
61766N-BG-9	MS BAML TRUST MS BAML MTGE TRUST			4	1FML	1,013,471	95.4260	954,263	1,000,000	1,013,112		(358)			4.134	4.012	MON	3,445	10,450	09/26/2016	09/15/2049
	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST			4	1FML	1,029,959	98.9670	989,674	1,000,000	1,029,630		(329)			3.880	3.545	MON	3,233	3,233	10/25/2016	11/15/2049
61766R-BD-7	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST			4	1FML	984,264	94.3880	943,884	1,000,000	984,415		152			4.322	4.545	MON	3,602	3,602	10/25/2016	11/15/2049
61767F-BE-0	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAP I TRUST			4	1FML	1,029,968	94.8150	948,147	1,000,000	1,029,013		(955)			3.136	2.794	MON	2,613	10,453	08/12/2016	08/15/2049
61767F-BF-7	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAP I TRUST			4	1FML	1,544,951	93.8350	1,407,520	1,500,000	1,543,602		(1,349)			3.691	3.354	MON	4,614	18,455	08/12/2016	08/15/2049
78413M-AQ-1	SFAVE COMM MTG SEC TR 2015-SAVE CL D 144A			4	1FML	865,938	79.5540	795,543	1,000,000	867,231		1,294			4.388	5.688	MON	3,657	11,153	09/13/2016	01/05/2035
87264J-AJ-5	TMSQ 2014-1500 C			4	1FML	504,980	100.3610	501,806	500,000	504,158		(491)			3.835	3.783	MON	1,598	17,843	08/01/2015	10/10/2036
90269G-AL-5	UBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST 2012-C1 CL C 144A			4	1FML	515,313	105.8840	529,422	500,000	509,998		(1,737)			5.546	5.211	MON	2,311	28,155	09/26/2013	05/10/2045
90269P-AA-9	UBS-BAMLL TRUST 2012-WRM CL A 144A			4	1FML	484,297	102.8730	514,363	500,000	489,370		1,636			3.663	4.115	MON	1,526	18,315	09/30/2013	06/10/2030
90270R-AA-2	UBS-BARCLAYS COMM MTG TR 2012-C4 CL AS 144A			4	1FML	472,266	103.1500	515,750	500,000	480,780		2,746			3.317	4.063	MON	1,382	16,583	10/01/2013	12/10/2045
90349G-AN-5	UBS BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL MTG TR 2013-C6 CLASS B 144A			4	1FML	464,844	103.0560	515,279	500,000	475,149		3,286			3.875	4.830	MON	1,615	19,376	09/04/2013	04/10/2046
91830C-AL-2	VINDO 2012-6			4	1FML	1,011,094	98.8620	988,616	1,000,000	1,010,685		(409)			3.337	3.226	MON	2,781	11,309	08/25/2016	11/15/2030
92890K-BF-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2014-C22 CLASS B			4	1FML	1,074,336	104.1150	1,041,148	1,000,000	1,072,088		(2,248)			4.371	3.351	MON	3,643	10,928	09/14/2016	09/15/2057
92890K-BG-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2014 - C22 Class C			4	1FML	481,953	92.8380	464,189	500,000	483,660		1,308			3.766	4.259	MON	1,569	19,204	08/25/2015	09/15/2057
	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2012-C10 CLASS D																				
92890N-AE-9	144a			4	1FML	492,910	90.1110	450,557	500,000	493,265		355			4.452	4.723	MON	1,855	9,404	07/26/2016	12/15/2022
92890P-AG-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2013-C14 CL AS			4	1FML	479,023	102.6900	513,452	500,000	485,020		1,932			3.488	4.031	MON	1,453	17,440	09/30/2013	06/15/2046
92930R-AJ-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST			4	1FML	496,348	94.5890	472,943	500,000	496,447		100			4.800	5.002	MON	2,000	4,066	09/29/2016	11/15/2045
92936T-AK-8	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST 2012-C7 CLASS E 144A			4	1FML	989,375	91.8080	918,077	1,000,000	989,614		239			4.835	5.072	MON	4,029	12,217	09/27/2016	06/15/2045
92936Y-AF-8	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST 2012-C8 CL B			4	1FML	500,625	104.2890	521,445	500,000	500,144		(154)			4.311	4.309	MON	1,796	21,555	09/26/2013	08/15/2045
	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WF-RBS COMM MTGE TRUST																				
92936Y-AG-6	144a			4	1FML	1,072,461	103.4690	1,034,687	1,000,000	1,069,291		(3,170)			4.897	3.554	MON	4,081	12,449	09/15/2016	08/15/2045
92937E-AH-7	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST 2013-C11 C			4	1FML	428,375	97.8180	449,963	460,000	438,048		3,191			4.151	5.185	MON	1,591	19,317	10/04/2013	03/15/2045
92937F-AH-4	WF-RBS COMM MTG TRUST 2013-C12 CLASS C			4	1FML	459,063	98.4320	492,160	500,000	471,322		3,905			4.276	5.505	MON	1,782	21,736	08/16/2013	03/15/2048
92939K-BR-8	WF-RBS COMM MTG TRUST 2014-C24			4	1FML	1,029,933	101.6310	1,016,307	1,000,000	1,024,482		(2,627)			4.204	3.866	MON	3,503	42,040	10/24/2014	11/15/2047
94988H-AG-6	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR 2012-LC5 C			4	1FML	474,375	102.9190	514,593	500,000	482,112		2,475			4.693	5.446	MON	1,955	23,465	08/29/2013	10/15/2045
	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR 2012 LC5 CLASS D																				
94988H-AP-6	144a			4	1FML	353,203	91.7250	343,970	375,000	353,580		377			4.776	6.021	MON	1,492	1,492	11/15/2016	10/15/2045
	WF COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST 2013-120B, CL B, 144A																				
94988L-AG-7	144a			4	1FML	427,956	97.9430	451,518	461,000	443,470		4,845			2.710	4.000	MON	1,041	12,699	08/20/2013	03/18/2028
94989A-BA-2	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR WFCM 2014 - LC18			4	1FML	999,984	96.6760	966,763	1,000,000	999,726		(131)			4.193	4.210	MON	3,494	41,930	12/12/2014	12/15/2047
94989Q-BA-7	WFCM 2015-SG1 B			4	1FML	1,024,682	105.8650	1,058,649	1,000,000	1,020,740		(3,878)			4.470	4.262	MON	3,725	45,454	08/18/2015	12/15/2047
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BNK1 CLASS B																				
95000G-BD-5	144a			4	1FML	514,981	94.4600	472,298	500,000	514,494		(487)			2.967	2.637	MON	1,236	4,945	08/04/2016	08/15/2049
95000G-BE-3	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BNK1 C			4	1FML	999,609	90.6900	906,901	1,000,000	999,585		(25)			3.071	3.082	MON	2,559	10,237	08/05/2016	08/15/2049
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST																				
95000H-BL-5	144a			4	1FML	514,979	98.2660	491,332	500,000	514,646		(332)			3.621	3.282	MON	1,509	4,526	09/14/2016	10/15/2049
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST																				
95000H-BM-3	144a			4	1FML	506,105	96.2260	481,132	500,000	505,946		(159)			4.465	4.369	MON	1,860	5,643	09/14/2016	10/15/2049
95000K-BG-9	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST			4	1FML	1,029,999	97.6740	976,738	1,000,000	1,029,423		(576)			3.811	3.463	MON	3,176	6,352	09/29/2016	11/15/2049
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST																				
95000K-BH-7	144a			4	1FML	1,000,883	94.8530	948,527	1,000,000	1,000,987		104			4.452	4.420	MON	3,710	7,301	09/29/2016	11/15/2049
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST																				
95000M-BU-4	144a			4	1FML	514,983	98.3900	491,950	500,000	514,777		(206)			3.671	3.337	MON	1,530	1,530	10/21/2016	11/15/2059
	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST																				
95000M-BV-2	144a			4	1FML	493,083	94.9400	474,699	500,000	493,179		97			4.192	4.409	MON	1,747	1,747	10/21/2016	11/15/2059
3499999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						84,016,498	XXX	81,690,107	83,501,000	84,038,789		(27,039)			XXX	XXX	XXX	276,292	1,858,802	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
03065D-AG-2	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMCAR -3		4		2FE	999,715	.98	984,636	1,000,000	999,739		24			2.710	2.733	MON	1,731	8,807	08/02/2016	09/08/2022
03065T-AG-7	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMERICREDIT AUTO REC		4		2FE	999,803	.98	981,881	1,000,000	999,810		7			2.740	2.762	MON	1,751	4,186	10/05/2016	11/08/2022
04015U-AC-2	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD 2015-38A B2		4		1FE	1,000,000	100	1,001,081	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.840	4.193	JAJO	7,573	32,320	11/19/2015	01/20/2027
04015U-AD-0	ARES CLO LTD ARES 2015-38A C		4		1FE	993,300	.99	996,926	1,000,000	975,413		(18,683)			4.031	3.665	JAJO	7,950	32,451	11/19/2015	01/20/2027
05377R-AW-4	AESOP FUNDING II LLC 2011-5A CL B 144A		4		1FE	333,207	100	334,283	333,333	333,330		22			4.720	4.775	MON	481	15,733	08/19/2011	02/20/2018
05377R-CB-8	AESOP FUNDING II LLC 2015-2A CLASS B 144A		4		2FE	999,782	.98	986,368	1,000,000	999,841		39			3.420	3.449	MON	1,045	34,200	05/20/2015	12/20/2021
05618L-AC-0	BABSON CLO LTD 2014-11A B2 144a		4		1FE	1,000,000	100	1,001,358	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.160	3.753	JAJO	8,551	41,369	08/15/2014	10/17/2026
10302V-AE-5	BOWMAN PARK CLO 2014-1A B2 144A		4		1FE	1,000,000	100	1,001,348	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.210	3.565	FIAN	4,444	42,100	12/17/2014	11/23/2025
11014P-AC-9	BRISTOL PARK CLO LTD BRISTOL PARK CLO LTD CAPITAL AUTO RECEIVABLES TRST CAPITAL AUTO RECEIVABLES TRST		4		1FE	1,000,000	.99	996,099	1,000,000	1,000,000					4.478	4.055	JAJO	2,985		11/01/2016	04/15/2029
13976A-AH-3	RECEIVABLES TRST		4		1FE	999,893	.98	986,853	1,000,000	999,901		8			2.650	2.668	MON	810	6,551	09/12/2016	01/22/2024
14311A-AE-2	CARLYLE GLOBAL MARKET STRATEGI		4		1FE	999,000	.99	999,526	1,000,000	995,135		779			4.150	4.334	JAJO	8,646	41,500	11/06/2014	10/16/2025
14311D-AG-1	CGMS 2015-1A C		4		1FE	993,500	100	1,008,263	1,000,000	994,704		833			4.031	3.579	JAJO	7,950	37,793	02/06/2015	04/20/2027
15137K-AC-3	CENT CLO LP CECLO 2015-24A CHRYSLER CAPITAL AUTO REC TRUS CHRYSLER CAP AUTO REC TRUST		4		1FE	1,001,500	.99	996,555	1,000,000	1,001,432		(68)			3.628	3.613	JAJO	7,849	8,956	08/05/2016	10/15/2026
17119B-AG-2	DELTA AIR LINES SERIES 2007-1A		4		2FE	499,912	.97	488,278	500,000	499,915		3			3.510	3.541	MON	780	1,999	10/26/2016	09/15/2023
247367-BH-7	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST		4		1FE	266,338	114	302,597	263,701	265,319		(162)			6.821	6.648	FA	7,045	17,987	03/31/2010	08/10/2022
26208A-AG-7	RECEIVABLES TRUST		4		2FE	999,849	100	1,004,684	1,000,000	999,957		107			4.530	4.680	FIAN	5,788	25,167	05/18/2016	08/15/2023
26208B-AN-0	DRIVE AUTO REC TRUST DRIVE AUTO REC TRUST		4		2FE	499,902	.99	496,048	500,000	499,902					4.180	4.222	MON	929	1,335	11/16/2016	03/15/2024
26971H-AB-8	EAGLE 2014-1A A2 FIRST INVESTORS AUTO OWNERS TR FIRST INVESTORS AUTO OWNERS TR		4		1FE	867,270	.99	898,380	900,000	870,382		3,112			4.310	5.226	MON	1,724	25,860	04/14/2016	12/15/2039
32057H-AJ-6	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2016-3		4		2FE	999,981	.97	978,722	1,000,000	999,969		(12)			3.350	3.301	MON	1,303	7,724	09/12/2016	11/15/2022
33843P-AG-1	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST		4		1FE	999,951	.99	991,493	1,000,000	999,957		5			2.720	2.737	MON	1,209	9,369	08/03/2016	07/15/2022
33844F-AD-9	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP AUTO CREDIT TRUST		4		1FE	999,945	.98	982,225	1,000,000	999,949		4			2.710	2.727	MON	1,204	3,689	10/19/2016	11/15/2022
33844F-AE-7	GOLDEN BEAR 2016-1A A GOLDEN BEAR		4		2FE	999,835	.98	982,173	1,000,000	999,845		11			3.890	3.927	MON	1,729	5,295	10/19/2016	11/15/2022
38081E-AA-9	HERO FUNDING TRUST HERO FUNDING TRUST		4		1FE	956,584	.97	934,870	956,584	956,584					3.750	3.754	MS	10,064	8,968	06/15/2016	09/20/2047
42770W-AA-7	HERTZ HERTZ 2015-3A-B		4		1FE	1,999,805	100	2,005,678	2,000,000	2,002,693		(661)			3.710	3.700	MON	1,237	74,200	09/30/2015	09/25/2021
42806D-AJ-8	MVI OWNER TRUST MVIOT 2016-1A		4		2FE	945,640	.98	927,089	945,915	945,646		7			2.640	2.658	MON	763	9,018	08/02/2016	12/20/2033
553894-AB-2	ONEMAIN DIRECT AUTO REC ONEMAIN DIRECT AUTO REC		4		2FE	999,978	.99	997,378	1,000,000	999,982		4			2.760	2.777	MON	1,227	11,270	07/12/2016	05/15/2021
68267A-AB-8	RACE POINT CLO LTD 2015-9A CL B		4		1FE	1,987,020	100	2,005,438	2,000,000	1,989,841		1,678			3.982	3.470	JAJO	17,254	74,889	02/13/2015	04/15/2027
74981H-AE-0	SANTANDER DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABL SANTANDER AUTO REC TRST		4		2FE	999,684	.98	984,773	1,000,000	999,698		14			2.800	2.827	MON	1,244	4,900	10/04/2016	08/15/2022
80284R-AG-4	SIERRA RECEIVABLES SIERRA RECEIVABLES FUNDING CO		4		2FE	770,902	.97	755,102	770,945	770,902		1			2.780	2.798	MON	655	9,109	07/11/2016	07/20/2033
82652W-AB-4	SONIC CAPITAL LLC SONIC CAPITAL LLC		4		2FE	994,167	.98	979,901	994,167	994,167					4.472	4.461	MON	1,358	26,305	04/13/2016	05/20/2046
83546D-AD-0	SPRINGCASTLE SPV SPRINGCASTLE SPV		4		1FE	1,882,488	100	1,886,380	1,882,560	1,882,488					3.050	3.070	MON	957	9,570	09/16/2016	04/25/2029
85022W-AA-2	SYMP 2015-16A C		4		1FE	992,600	.98	987,390	1,000,000	993,110		(9,414)			3.632	3.182	JAJO	7,667	41,632	07/01/2015	07/15/2028
87165V-AD-1	BELL 2016-1A BELL 2016-1A		4		2FE	997,500	.99	991,576	997,500	997,500					4.970	5.001	FIAN	4,958	26,716	05/04/2016	05/25/2046
87342R-AC-8	VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC		4		2FE	920,062	.98	907,185	920,206	921,349		1,286			2.740	2.706	MON	770	4,973	09/14/2016	07/20/2033
918290-AB-3	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	100	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.482	3.184	JAJO	1,596		11/29/2016	01/15/2029
04016D-AE-5	AVERY 2015-6A C	D	4		1FE	997,500	.98	985,387	1,000,000	999,875		238			3.601	3.037	FIAN	3,401	33,856	05/07/2015	08/05/2027
05363L-AG-8	BAIN CAPITAL CREDIT CLO LTD BAIN CAPITAL CREDIT CLO LTD	D	4		1FE	500,000	.99	499,914	500,000	500,000					3.482	3.184	JAJO	532		11/30/2016	01/15/2029
05682B-AE-6	CAL FUNDING II LTD 2012-1A A 144A	D	4		1FE	583,208	.97	568,352	583,333	583,256		12			3.470	3.500	MON	337	20,241	10/10/2012	10/25/2027
26244G-AC-9	DRYDEN SENIOR LOAN FUND	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	.99	999,242	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.806	3.188	FIAN	4,969	36,159	07/02/2015	08/15/2028
27830K-AE-4	EATON EATON VANCE 2015-1A C	D	4		1FE	993,134	.99	993,642	1,000,000	993,597		583			3.782	3.341	JAJO	7,459	34,413	10/06/2015	10/20/2026
27830K-AN-4	EATON EATON 2015-1A B2	D	4		1FE	999,917	100	1,006,790	1,000,000	999,992		186			4.001	4.021	JAJO	7,891	39,010	10/06/2015	10/20/2026
38137Q-AE-8	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD	D	4		1FE	500,000	.96	507,570	500,000	500,000					3.274	3.287	JAJO	2,819		10/07/2016	10/29/2026
38137Q-AG-3	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP IX LTD	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	.99	1,492,698	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.382	3.396	JAJO	8,736		10/07/2016	10/29/2026
50189G-AD-4	LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP LOM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	D	4		1FE	1,500,000	.99	1,494,274	1,500,000	1,500,000					3.282	3.295	JAJO	9,709		09/15/2016	10/20/2028
52111P-AD-3	LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	.99	996,181	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.432	3.446	JAJO	1,144		11/30/2016	10/20/2029
55818X-BA-0	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD	D	4		1FE	1,000,000	.99	996,100	1,000,000	1,000,000					3.532	3.547	JAJO	981		12/14/2016	04/20/2026
55820N-AE-1	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD	D	4		1FE	992,700	.99	985,282	1,000,000	992,728		28			3.482	3.623	JAJO	1,161		11/22/2016	01/20/2028



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 1

Showing All Long-Term BONDS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes			6	7	Fair Value		10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				Interest					Dates	
		3	4	5			8	9			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CUSIP Identification	Description	C o d e	F o r e i g n	Bond Char	NAIC Des.	Actual Cost	Rate Used to Obtain Fair Value	Fair Value	Par Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization) Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Admitted Amount Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year	Acquired	Stated Contractual Maturity Date
67102Q-AM-0 .....	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	500,000 .....	.99.8130 .....	499,067 .....	500,000 .....	500,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.000 .....	4.020 .....	FMAN .....	944 .....	.....	12/09/2016 .....	11/20/2027 .....
67102Q-AP-3 .....	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS OAK HILL CREDIT .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	499,900 .....	.99.7540 .....	498,769 .....	500,000 .....	499,898 .....	.....	(2) .....	.....	.....	3.616 .....	3.636 .....	FMAN .....	854 .....	.....	12/09/2016 .....	11/20/2027 .....
67109B-CJ-1 .....	CHALF 2015-1A C OHA LOAN FUNDING LTD .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	1,500,000 .....	.99.6100 .....	1,494,143 .....	1,500,000 .....	1,500,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.456 .....	3.471 .....	FMAN .....	2,448 .....	.....	11/29/2016 .....	08/15/2029 .....
67591E-AE-3 .....	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 28 LTD OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 28 LTD .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	2,000,000 .....	.94.2220 .....	1,884,443 .....	2,000,000 .....	2,000,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.100 .....	3.111 .....	JAJO .....	13,433 .....	.....	09/08/2016 .....	10/24/2027 .....
67591J-AE-2 .....	OCTAGON CREDIT OCTAGON CREDIT .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	1,494,680 .....	.99.9320 .....	1,498,983 .....	1,500,000 .....	1,494,695 .....	.....	16 .....	.....	.....	3.432 .....	3.507 .....	JAJO .....	1,573 .....	.....	12/06/2016 .....	01/24/2028 .....
83105R-AD-2 .....	SLATER MILL LOAN FUND LP 2012-1A C 144A CORP LOANS .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	730,563 .....	.100.0510 .....	750,384 .....	750,000 .....	742,276 .....	.....	2,825 .....	.....	.....	4.706 .....	4.725 .....	FMAN .....	4,412 .....	33,575 .....	06/13/2012 .....	08/17/2022 .....
87154G-AE-5 .....	SYMPHONY CLO LTD SYMPHONY CLO LTD .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	500,000 .....	.99.6310 .....	498,153 .....	500,000 .....	500,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.382 .....	3.035 .....	JAJO .....	939 .....	.....	11/16/2016 .....	01/23/2028 .....
87231L-AE-1 .....	TCI-CENT CLO TCI CENT CLO .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	1,488,500 .....	.97.0990 .....	1,456,472 .....	1,500,000 .....	1,490,427 .....	.....	1,902 .....	.....	.....	3.482 .....	4.224 .....	JAJO .....	1,596 .....	.....	12/02/2016 .....	12/21/2029 .....
92914R-AJ-1 .....	VOYA 2014-4A .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	1,000,000 .....	.100.0250 .....	1,000,254 .....	1,000,000 .....	1,000,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.370 .....	4.393 .....	JAJO .....	9,347 .....	43,700 .....	11/10/2014 .....	10/14/2026 .....
92915T-AE-7 .....	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD .....	D.....	4.....	.....	.1FE.....	2,000,000 .....	.97.6590 .....	1,953,185 .....	2,000,000 .....	2,000,000 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.740 .....	3.755 .....	JAJO .....	2,078 .....	.....	11/17/2016 .....	04/20/2029 .....
3599999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						59,597,405	XXX	59,234,894	59,716,734	59,612,904		(5,758)			XXX	XXX	XXX	221,042	957,187	XXX	XXX
3899999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds						407,996,696	XXX	407,620,269	404,505,382	407,348,098		(183,824)			XXX	XXX	XXX	3,174,253	11,189,862	XXX	XXX
4899999. Total - Hybrid Securities							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
5599999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
6099999. Subtotal - SVO Identified Funds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
7799999. Total - Issuer Obligations						313,131,939	XXX	318,591,783	307,986,263	312,051,787		(250,227)			XXX	XXX	XXX	3,211,025	10,650,261	XXX	XXX
7899999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities						2,508,643	XXX	2,842,191	2,757,552	2,573,205		16,553			XXX	XXX	XXX	9,914	118,078	XXX	XXX
7999999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities						93,859,534	XXX	90,983,510	93,168,050	93,874,208		(30,721)			XXX	XXX	XXX	301,908	2,018,394	XXX	XXX
8099999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities						59,597,405	XXX	59,234,894	59,716,734	59,612,904		(5,758)			XXX	XXX	XXX	221,042	957,187	XXX	XXX
8199999. Total - SVO Identified Funds							XXX								XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
8399999 - Total Bonds						469,097,521	XXX	471,652,378	463,628,599	468,112,104		(270,153)			XXX	XXX	XXX	3,743,889	13,743,920	XXX	XXX

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 - Preferred Stocks Owned  
**N O N E**

Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 - Common Stocks Owned  
**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
3130A7-NZ-4	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK 3.000% 04/18/31		03/29/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		2,000,000	2,000,000	
3138LF-AA-0	FNMA DUS FN WYNNWOOD APTS 2.920% 09/01/36		08/11/2016	DUNCAN WILLIAMS INC		4,598,334	4,483,446	10,546
3138LF-BX-5	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2753 2.920% 09/25/36		08/15/2016	DUNCAN WILLIAMS INC		2,335,438	2,276,394	5,355
31398S-UD-3	FANNIE MAE 2010-138 Z 4.000% 12/25/40		08/01/2016	Interest Capitalization		58,226	58,226	
3199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues						8,991,998	8,818,066	15,901
00206R-DA-7	AT&T AT&T INC 5.000% 03/01/21		03/21/2016	Tax Free Exchange		782,190	750,000	
00507V-AJ-8	ACTIVISION BLIZZARD ACTIVISION BLIZZARD 3.400% 09/15/26		09/14/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		996,140	1,000,000	
02209S-AU-7	ALTRIA GROUP INC ALTRIA GROUP INC 2.625% 09/16/26		09/13/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		995,900	1,000,000	
025932-AK-0	AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP INC AMERICAN FINANCIAL GROUP 3.500% 08/15/26		08/15/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		996,080	1,000,000	
03065D-AG-2	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMCAR -3 2.710% 09/08/22		08/02/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		999,715	1,000,000	
03065T-AG-7	AMERICREDIT AUTO RECEIVABLES AMERICREDIT AUTO REC 2.740% 11/08/22		10/05/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		999,803	1,000,000	
03076C-AH-9	AMERIPRISE FINANCIAL INC AMERIPRISE FINANCIAL INC 2.875% 09/15/26		08/08/2016	WELLS FARGO		998,930	1,000,000	
035240-AG-5	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV WOR 4.950% 01/15/42		12/16/2016	Tax Free Exchange		1,075,571	1,000,000	20,763
037833-BG-4	APPLE INC 3.200% 05/13/25		02/16/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,010,270	1,000,000	8,533
04621X-AF-5	ASSURANT INC 4.000% 03/15/23		03/08/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		1,014,980	1,000,000	19,556
053807-AS-2	AVNET INC AVNET INC 4.625% 04/15/26		03/21/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		992,760	1,000,000	
05491H-AA-5	BAMLL 2016-FR13 A B OF A MERRILL LYNCH LARGE 1.736% 07/27/45		09/09/2016	Performance Trust Capital		810,313	1,000,000	631
05546J-AE-8	BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL MTG SEC BARCLAYS COMM MTGE SEC TRUST 3.375% 03/12/36		11/10/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		999,375	1,000,000	938
05604F-AN-5	BIWAY MORTGAGE TRUST 2013-1515 CLASS D 3.633% 03/10/33		08/15/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		514,727	500,000	858
06051G-EU-9	BANC OF AMERICA CORP 3.300% 01/11/23		03/15/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		998,210	1,000,000	6,142
07177M-AB-9	BAXALTA INC BAXALTA INC 4.000% 06/23/25		06/03/2016	Tax Free Exchange		990,931	1,000,000	
071813-BQ-1	BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC BAXTER INTERNATIONAL INC 2.600% 08/15/26		10/26/2016	US BANK NA		976,240	1,000,000	5,489
10112R-AX-2	BOSTON PROPERTIES LP BXP 3.650% 02/01/26		01/08/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		997,080	1,000,000	
11014P-AC-9	BRISTOL PARK CLO LTD BRISTOL PARK CLO LTD 4.478% 04/15/29		11/01/2016	BNP PARIBAS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
11133T-AC-7	BROADRIDGE FINANCIAL SOL BROADRIDGE FINANCIAL SOL 3.400% 06/27/26		06/21/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		995,890	1,000,000	
124900-AB-7	CCL INDSTS/CCL INDSTS UK CCL INDSTS/CCL INDSTS UK 3.250% 10/01/26		09/15/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		995,070	1,000,000	
12514M-BF-1	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST 3.077% 08/10/49		08/10/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		514,979	500,000	1,026
12514M-BG-9	CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST CD COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUST 3.631% 08/10/49		08/10/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,029,954	1,000,000	2,421
12532A-BB-4	CFRE COMM MTGE TRUST 3.800% 11/10/49		11/01/2016	CANTOR FITZGERALD SECURITIES C		1,029,993	1,000,000	2,219
12542R-J*-2	CHS INC 4.390% 01/25/23		01/25/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
12594J-AG-0	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM MTGE TRUST 3.461% 08/10/29		07/25/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		515,459	500,000	795
12594J-AJ-4	COMM MTGE TRUST COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 3.461% 08/10/29		07/25/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		500,556	500,000	795
126117-AT-7	CNA FINANCIAL CORP CNA FINANCIAL CORP 4.500% 03/01/26		02/19/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		999,750	1,000,000	
126192-AK-9	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 2012-LC4 CLASS D 144A 5.622% 03/10/22		10/28/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		996,484	1,000,000	156
12626P-AM-5	CRH AMERICA INC 144A 3.875% 05/18/25		02/16/2016	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,023,340	1,000,000	9,795
12636G-AE-1	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST 3.179% 10/10/36		10/12/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		511,203	500,000	1,140
12636G-AG-6	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TRUST 3.179% 10/10/36		10/12/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		498,461	500,000	1,140
12637U-BB-4	CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST 4.344% 11/15/49		11/10/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,024,435	1,000,000	2,534
12637U-BC-2	CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST CSAIL COMM MTGE TRUST 4.394% 11/15/49		11/10/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		928,864	1,000,000	2,563
126650-CM-0	CVS PASS-THROUGH TRUST 4.875% 07/20/35		11/10/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,103,190	1,000,000	15,708
127387-AL-2	CADENCE DESIGN SYS INC 4.375% 10/15/24		03/10/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		998,480	1,000,000	18,229
13976A-AH-3	CAPITAL AUTO RECEIVABLES TRST CAPITAL AUTO RECEIVABLES TRST 2.650% 01/22/24		09/12/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		999,893	1,000,000	
14040H-BF-1	CAPITAL ONE CAPITAL ONE FINANCIAL CO 3.750% 04/24/24		04/13/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,031,760	1,000,000	18,125
15137K-AC-3	CENT CLO LP CECLO 2015-24A 3.628% 10/15/26		08/05/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,001,500	1,000,000	2,477
17119B-AG-2	CHRYSLER CAPITAL AUTO REC TRUS CHRYSLER CAP AUTO REC TRUST 3.510% 09/15/23		10/26/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		499,912	500,000	
17291C-BU-8	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST CGOMT 2016-C2 B 3.176% 09/10/49		08/11/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,029,981	1,000,000	2,558
17291C-BV-6	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST CGOMT 2016 C2 C 4.031% 09/10/49		08/11/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,544,899	1,500,000	4,871
17324D-AY-0	CGOMT 2015-P1 B CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS 4.341% 09/15/48		08/31/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		532,969	500,000	311
17325D-AG-8	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS 3.698% 10/10/49		09/30/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,029,930	1,000,000	1,746
17325D-AH-6	CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRUS CITIGROUP COMMERCIAL MTGE TRST 4.324% 10/10/49		09/30/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,001,930	1,000,000	2,110
17325G-AG-1	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST 3.669% 11/15/49		11/03/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,029,960	1,000,000	1,631
17325G-AH-9	CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST CITIGROUP COMM MTGE TRUST 4.140% 11/15/49		11/03/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		976,257	1,000,000	1,840
18551P-AA-7	CLECO CORPORATION CLECO CORPORATION 3.743% 05/01/26		05/12/2016	MIZUHO SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
18905A-AU-3	CLOROX COMPANY CLOROX COMPANY 3.500% 12/15/24		01/07/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,004,250	1,000,000	2,625
19828J-AB-4	COLUMBIA PRPTY TRUST COLUMBIA PROPERTY TRUST 3.650% 08/15/26		08/03/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		996,260	1,000,000	
233851-BH-3	DAIMLER FINANCE NA LLC 144A 3.300% 05/19/25		03/09/2016	Various		699,209	700,000	7,379
25466A-AJ-0	DISCOVER BANK DISCOVER BANK 3.450% 07/27/26		07/21/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		998,910	1,000,000	
26208A-AG-7	DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABLES TRUST 4.530% 08/15/23		05/18/2016	WELLS FARGO		999,849	1,000,000	
26208B-AN-0	DRIVE AUTO REC TRUST DRIVE AUTO REC TRUST 4.180% 03/15/24		11/16/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		499,902	500,000	
26441Y-AZ-0	DUKE-WEEKS REALTY 3.250% 06/30/26		06/16/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		990,700	1,000,000	
26884A-BF-9	ERP OPERATING LP ERP OPERATING LP 2.850% 11/01/26		10/04/2016	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		993,410	1,000,000	
26971H-AB-8	EAGLE 2014-1A A2 4.310% 12/15/39		04/14/2016	GUGGENHEIM CAPITAL MKTS		867,270	900,000	431
285512-AD-1	ELECTRONIC ARTS INC ELECTRONIC ARTS INC 4.800% 03/01/26		02/17/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		996,690	1,000,000	
294429-AL-9	EQUIFAX INC EQUIFAX INC 3.250% 06/01/26		11/08/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,009,710	1,000,000	16,431
30231G-AT-9	EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION 3.043% 03/01/26		02/29/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
31677A-AB-0	FIFTH THIRD BANK FIFTH THIRD BANK 3.850% 03/15/26		03/10/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		999,010	1,000,000	
32057H-AJ-6	FIRST INVESTORS AUTO OWNERS TR FIRST INVESTORS AUTO OWNERS TR 3.350% 11/15/22		09/12/2016	WELLS FARGO		999,981	1,000,000	
33843P-AG-1	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FCAT 2016-3 2.720% 07/15/22		08/03/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		999,951	1,000,000	
33844F-AD-9	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST 2.710% 11/15/22		10/19/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		999,945	1,000,000	
33844F-AE-7	FLAGSHIP CREDIT AUTO TRUST FLAGSHIP AUTO CREDIT TRUST 3.890% 11/15/22		10/19/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		999,835	1,000,000	
343498-AA-9	FLOWERS FOODS INC 4.375% 04/01/22		01/07/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,047,200	1,000,000	12,274
36221*-AB-3	GRAMERCY PROPERTY TRUST GRAMERCY PROPERTY TRUST 3.890% 12/15/22		12/15/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		2,000,000	2,000,000	
36248P-AJ-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST 3.790% 01/10/21		08/25/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,048,672	1,000,000	3,053
36248P-AN-0	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GSMS 2014-NEW D 3.790% 01/10/31		08/25/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,009,688	1,000,000	3,053
36250W-AG-5	GSMS 2015-590M GS MTGE SECURITIES TRUST 3.805% 10/10/35		10/26/2016	Brean Capital LLC		634,500	600,000	1,903
36251P-AL-8	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRST GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRST 3.999% 10/10/49		09/22/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,021,413	1,000,000	3,222
36251X-AV-9	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MTGE SEC TRUST 3.645% 11/10/49		11/16/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,029,987	1,000,000	2,936
36251X-AW-7	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST 3.703% 11/10/49		11/16/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		514,960	500,000	1,492
36251X-AY-3	GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST GS MORTGAGE SEC TRUST 3.804% 11/10/49		11/16/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		486,530	500,000	1,532
37331N-AD-3	GEORGIA-PACIFIC LLC 144A 3.734% 07/15/23		08/02/2016	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,077,630	1,000,000	2,074
38081E-AA-9	GOLDEN BEAR 2016-1A A GOLDEN BEAR 3.750% 09/20/47		06/15/2016	NATIXIS		956,584	956,584	
42225U-AD-6	HEALTHCARE TRUST OF AMERICA HEALTHCARE TRUST OF AMERICA 3.500% 08/01/26		07/07/2016	US BANCORP		997,210	1,000,000	
42770W-AA-7	HERO FUNDING TRUST HERO FUNDING TRUST 3.750% 09/20/41		05/26/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		918,190	918,490	
42824C-AW-9	HP ENTERPRISE CO HP ENTERPRISE CO 4.900% 10/15/25		12/21/2016	Tax Free Exchange		985,039	1,000,000	8,983
437076-BD-3	HOME DEPOT INC 4.875% 02/15/44		11/10/2016	US BANCORP		573,760	500,000	6,161
443510-AG-7	HUBBELL INC HUBBELL INC 3.350% 03/01/26		02/23/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		992,440	1,000,000	
44421L-AE-2	HUDSON YARDS HUDSON YARDS 2.977% 08/10/38		08/08/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		515,516	500,000	940
44421L-AG-7	HUDSON YARDS HUDSON YARDS 2.977% 08/10/38		08/08/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,005,015	1,000,000	1,879
44422P-BN-1	HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST HUDSONS BAY SIMON JV TRUST 4.155% 08/05/34		11/09/2016	KOS-ALPHA CAPITAL MA		531,406	500,000	808
446150-AJ-3	HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES 3.150% 03/14/21		03/09/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		998,030	1,000,000	
44891A-AF-4	HYUNDAI CAPITAL AMERICA HYUNDAI CAPITAL AMERICA 3.000% 03/18/21		03/14/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		998,530	1,000,000	
457187-AB-8	INGREDION INC INGREDION INC 3.200% 10/01/26		09/15/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		999,570	1,000,000	
459200-JG-7	INT'L BUSINESS MACHINES CORP IBM CORP 3.450% 02/19/26		02/16/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		996,650	1,000,000	
46646R-AP-8	JPMDB COMM MTGE SEC JPMDB COMM MTGE SEC 3.638% 12/15/49		10/31/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,029,999	1,000,000	2,122
49327M-ZK-9	KEY BANK NA 3.300% 06/01/25		02/17/2016	KEYBANC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,009,140	1,000,000	7,425
49338L-AB-9	KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES KEYSIGHT TECHNOLOGIES 4.550% 10/30/24		09/14/2016	JEFFRIES & CO.		1,029,520	1,000,000	17,568
49446R-AP-4	KIMCO REALTY CORP KIMCO REALTY CORP 2.800% 10/01/26		08/09/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		991,690	1,000,000	
501044-DC-2	KROGER CO KR 3.500% 02/01/26		01/08/2016	US BANK NA		997,630	1,000,000	
512807-AN-8	LAM RESEARCH CORP 3.800% 03/15/25		11/14/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,009,710	1,000,000	6,544
540424-AS-7	LOEWS CORP LOEWS CORP 3.750% 04/01/26		03/17/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		997,840	1,000,000	
553894-AB-2	MVW OWNER TRUST MVWOT 2016-1A 2.640% 12/20/33		08/02/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		945,640	945,915	
559080-AK-2	MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM PARTNERS MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM PARTNERS 5.000% 03/01/26		02/22/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		998,750	1,000,000	
571748-BA-9	MARSH & MCLENNAN COS INC MARSH & MCLENNAN COS INC 3.300% 03/14/23		03/09/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		998,880	1,000,000	
61690Y-BY-7	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST 3.485% 11/15/49		11/04/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,029,915	1,000,000	2,033
61690Y-BZ-4	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST 3.912% 11/15/49		11/04/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,006,236	1,000,000	2,282
61691B-AJ-0	MORGAN STINLY CAP BARCLAYS BNK MORGAN STANLEY CAP BARCLAYS BA 2.817% 09/13/31		09/14/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,499,999	1,500,000	3,052
61761D-AS-1	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRST 4.648% 11/15/45		08/18/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		497,109	500,000	1,470
61762M-BG-4	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 2013-C10 D 144A 4.084% 07/15/46		09/16/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		930,938	1,000,000	2,344
61766N-BF-1	MS BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 3.307% 09/15/49		09/26/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,029,996	1,000,000	2,572
61766N-BG-9	MS BAML TRUST MS BAML MTGE TRUST 4.134% 09/15/49		09/26/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,013,471	1,000,000	3,216
61766R-BD-7	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 3.880% 11/15/49		10/25/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,029,959	1,000,000	1,401
61766R-BE-5	MORGAN STANLEY BAML TRUST 4.322% 11/15/49		10/25/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		984,264	1,000,000	1,561
61767F-BE-0	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAP I TRUST 3.136% 08/15/49		08/12/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,029,968	1,000,000	2,091
61767F-BF-7	MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL I TRST MORGAN STANLEY CAP I TRUST 3.691% 08/15/49		08/12/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,544,951	1,500,000	3,691
637417-AF-3	NATIONAL RETAIL PROPERTIES 3.300% 04/15/23		03/07/2016	US BANCORP		974,230	1,000,000	13,292
651229-AW-6	NEWELL RUBBERMAID INC NEWELL RUBBERMAID INC 4.200% 04/01/26		10/18/2016	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		546,310	500,000	1,167
66989H-AH-1	NOVARTIS CAPITAL CORP 4.400% 05/06/44		11/10/2016	US BANCORP		1,108,120	1,000,000	1,222
67066G-AE-4	NVIDIA CORP NVIDIA CORP 3.200% 09/16/26		09/13/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		997,960	1,000,000	
67103H-AE-7	O'REILLY AUTOMOTIVE INC O'REILLY AUTOMOTIVE INC 3.550% 03/15/26		03/01/2016	US BANCORP		998,320	1,000,000	
681919-AZ-9	OMNICOM GROUP INC 3.625% 05/01/22		01/28/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,025,740	1,000,000	9,163
68267A-AB-8	ONEMAIN DIRECT AUTO REC ONEMAIN DIRECT AUTO REC 2.760% 05/15/21		07/12/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		999,978	1,000,000	
694308-HP-5	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 2.950% 03/01/26		02/23/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		997,340	1,000,000	
709599-AN-4	PENSKE TRUCK LEASING/PTL 144A 4.250% 01/17/23		03/10/2016	KEYBANC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,002,540	1,000,000	6,847
720198-AC-4	PIEDMONT OPERATING PRTRN PIEDMONT OPERATING PARTNERS 3.400% 06/01/23		10/17/2016	JEFFRIES & CO.		981,250	1,000,000	13,128
74005P-BG-6	PRAXAIR, INC. PRAXAIR INC 3.200% 01/30/26		02/04/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,021,260	1,000,000	978
741503-AW-6	PRICELINE GROUP INC 3.650% 03/15/25		11/09/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,032,470	1,000,000	6,083
754730-AE-9	RAYMOND JAMES FINANCIAL RAYMOND JAMES FINANCIAL 3.625% 09/15/26		07/07/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		998,410	1,000,000	
778296-AA-1	ROSS STORES INC 3.375% 09/15/24		02/18/2016	US BANCORP		1,124,086	1,110,000	16,442
78355H-KB-4	RYDER SYSTEM INC RYDER SYSTEMS INC 3.450% 11/15/21		02/17/2016	WELLS FARGO		999,180	1,000,000	
78409V-AK-0	S + P GLOBAL INC S+P GLOBAL INC 4.400% 02/15/26		07/29/2016	Tax Free Exchange		996,262	1,000,000	20,044

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
78413M-A0-1	SFAVE COMM MTG SEC TR 2015-SAVE CL D 144A 4.388% 01/05/35		09/13/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		865,938	1,000,000	1,889
80284R-AG-4	SANTANDER DRIVE AUTO RECEIVABL SANTANDER AUTO REC TRST 2.800% 08/15/22		10/04/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		999,684	1,000,000	
811065-AC-5	SCRIPPS NETWORKS INTERAC 3.900% 11/15/24		07/14/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		311,004	295,000	2,045
82652W-AB-4	SIERRA RECEIVABLES SIERRA RECEIVABLES FUNDING CO 2.780% 07/20/33		07/11/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		770,902	770,945	
82669G-AS-3	SIGNATURE BANK SIGNATURE BANK 5.300% 04/22/26		04/19/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,000,000	1,000,000	
83546D-AD-0	SONIC CAPITAL LLC SONIC CAPITAL LLC 4.472% 05/20/46		04/13/2016	GUGGENHEIM CAPITAL MKTS		994,167	994,167	
84610W-AB-1	SOVRAN ACQUISITION LP SOVRAN ACQUISITION LP 3.500% 07/01/26		06/15/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		997,560	1,000,000	
85022W-AA-2	SPRINGCASTLE SPV SPRINGCASTLE SPV 3.050% 04/25/29		09/16/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,882,488	1,882,560	
85205T-AG-5	SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS INC SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS INC 3.850% 06/15/26		05/24/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		999,240	1,000,000	
87342R-AC-8	BELL 2016-1A BELL 2016-1A 4.970% 05/25/46		05/04/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		997,500	997,500	
875484-AJ-6	TANGER PROPERTIES LP TANGER PROPERTIES LP 3.125% 09/01/26		08/01/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		996,050	1,000,000	
883203-BW-0	TEXTRON INC TEXTRON INC 4.000% 03/15/26		03/04/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		992,420	1,000,000	
884903-BV-6	THOMSON REUTERS CORP THOMSON REUTERS CORP 3.350% 05/15/26		05/02/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		995,700	1,000,000	
886546-AB-6	TIFFANY & CO 3.800% 10/01/24		04/11/2016	KEYBANC CAPITAL MARKETS		1,019,840	1,000,000	1,372
887389-AJ-3	TIMKEN CO 3.875% 09/01/24		11/03/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		1,006,650	1,000,000	7,212
904311-AA-5	UNDER ARMOUR INC UNDER ARMOUR INC 3.250% 06/15/26		10/11/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,002,820	1,000,000	10,924
90932D-AA-3	UNITED AIR UNITED AIR 2016-2 A PTT 3.100% 10/07/28		09/13/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,000,000	1,000,000	
91159H-HM-5	US BANCORP US BANCORP 3.100% 04/27/26		04/21/2016	US BANCORP		999,230	1,000,000	
918290-AB-3	VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC 2.740% 07/20/33		09/14/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		920,062	920,206	
91830C-AL-2	VNDO 2012-6 3.337% 11/15/30		08/25/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		1,011,094	1,000,000	2,778
91913Y-AU-4	VALERO ENERGY CORP VALERO ENERGY GROUP 3.400% 09/15/26		09/07/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		996,550	1,000,000	
92276M-AX-3	VENTAS REALTY 4.250% 03/01/22		02/18/2016	UBS FINANCIAL SERVICES		1,045,150	1,000,000	20,306
927804-FU-3	VIRGINIA ELECTRIC & POWER CO VIRGINIA ELEC & POWER CO 3.150% 01/15/26		01/12/2016	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.		999,910	1,000,000	
92890K-BF-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2014-C22 CLASS B 4.371% 09/15/57		09/14/2016	WELLS FARGO		1,074,336	1,000,000	2,186
92890N-AE-9	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE TR 2012-C10 CLASS D 144a 4.452% 12/15/22		07/26/2016	JEFFRIES & CO.		492,910	500,000	1,732
92930R-AJ-1	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST 4.800% 11/15/45		09/29/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		496,348	500,000	207
92936T-AK-8	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST 2012-C7 CLASS E 144A 4.835% 06/15/45		09/27/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		999,375	1,000,000	4,020
92936U-AE-9	WP CAREY INC WP CAREY INC 4.250% 10/01/26		09/09/2016	WELLS FARGO		997,540	1,000,000	236
92936Y-AG-6	WF-RBS COMMERCIAL MTG TRUST WF-RBS COMM MTGE TRUST 4.897% 08/15/45		09/15/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,072,461	1,000,000	2,658
931142-DK-6	WAL-MART STORES INC 4.750% 10/02/43		11/10/2016	US BANCORP		1,152,230	1,000,000	5,806
94988H-AP-6	WELLS FARGO COMMERCIAL MTG TR 2012 LC5 CLASS D 144a 4.776% 10/15/45		11/15/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		353,203	375,000	846
95000G-BD-5	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BN1 CLASS B 2.967% 08/15/49		08/04/2016	WELLS FARGO		514,981	500,000	701
95000G-BE-3	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WFCM 2016-BN1 C 3.071% 08/15/49		08/05/2016	WELLS FARGO		999,609	1,000,000	1,450
95000H-BL-5	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST 3.621% 10/15/49		09/14/2016	WELLS FARGO		514,979	500,000	1,408
95000H-BM-3	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST 4.465% 10/15/49		09/14/2016	WELLS FARGO		506,105	500,000	1,736
95000K-BG-9	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST 3.811% 11/15/49		09/29/2016	WELLS FARGO		1,029,999	1,000,000	1,270
95000K-BH-7	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRST 4.452% 11/15/49		09/29/2016	WELLS FARGO		1,000,883	1,000,000	1,484
95000M-BU-4	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST 3.671% 11/15/59		10/21/2016	WELLS FARGO		514,983	500,000	102
95000M-BV-2	WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST WELLS FARGO COMM MTGE TRUST 4.192% 11/15/59		10/21/2016	WELLS FARGO		493,083	500,000	116
95040Q-AC-8	WELLTOWER INC WELLTOWER INC 4.250% 04/01/26		02/23/2016	WELLS FARGO		992,270	1,000,000	
960386-AJ-9	WABTEC WABTEC 3.450% 11/15/26		10/31/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		999,650	1,000,000	
96389B-AR-1	XCEL ENERGY INC XCEL ENERGY INC 3.300% 06/01/25		03/03/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,006,850	1,000,000	8,892
964851-AD-7	YARA INTERNATIONAL ASA YARA INTERNATIONAL ASA 3.800% 06/06/26		06/01/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		995,960	1,000,000	
96501R-AC-0	MANULIFE FINANCIAL CORP MANULIFE FINANCIAL CORP 4.150% 03/04/26	A.	03/01/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		997,570	1,000,000	
775109-BF-7	ROGERS COMMUNICATIONS INC ROGERS COMMUNICATION INC 2.900% 11/15/26	A.	11/01/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		963,540	1,000,000	
87971M-BD-4	TELUS CORP TELUS CORP 2.800% 02/16/27	A.	09/14/2016	RBC CAPITAL MARKETS		991,890	1,000,000	
960410-AC-2	WESTJET AIRLINS LTD WESTJET AIRLINES LTD 3.500% 06/16/21	A.	06/16/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,002,120	1,000,000	486
00185A-AK-0	AOB PLC AOB PLC 3.875% 12/15/25	D.	02/23/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		999,720	1,000,000	
00913R-AD-8	AIR LIQUIDE FINANCE AIR LIQUIDE FINANCE 2.500% 09/27/26	D.	09/22/2016	HSBC SECURITIES, INC		996,220	1,000,000	
02343U-AA-3	AMCOR FINANCE USA INC AMCOR FINANCE USA INC 3.625% 04/28/26	C.	04/19/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		999,750	1,000,000	
04016D-AE-5	ARES CLO LTD ARES CLO LTD 3.482% 01/15/29	D.	11/29/2016	BNP PARIBAS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
05253J-AL-5	AUSTRALIA & NZ BANKING GRP NY AUST & NZ BANKING GRP NY 3.700% 11/16/25	D.	01/05/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,027,870	1,000,000	5,344
05665Q-DF-2	BP CAPITAL MARKETS PLC BP CAPITAL MARKETS PLC 3.017% 01/16/27	D.	09/13/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		1,000,000	1,000,000	
056828-AE-6	BAIN CAPITAL CREDIT CLO LTD BAIN CAPITAL CREDIT CLO LTD 3.482% 01/15/29	D.	11/30/2016	MITSUBISHI		500,000	500,000	
067316-AD-1	BACARDI LTD BACARDI LTD 2.750% 07/15/26	D.	07/07/2016	BNP PARIBAS		996,270	1,000,000	
23636T-AE-0	DANONE DANONE SA 2.947% 11/02/26	D.	10/26/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
381370-AE-8	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP 1X LTD GOLDEN TREE OPP 1X LTD 3.274% 10/29/26	D.	10/07/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		500,000	500,000	
381370-AG-3	GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP 1X LTD GOLDENTREE LOAN OPP 1X LTD 3.382% 10/29/26	D.	10/07/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
46132F-AD-2	INVESCO FINANCE PLC INVESCO FINANCE PLC 3.750% 01/15/26	C.	03/07/2016	STIFEL NICOLAUS		891,950	870,000	13,231
478375-AR-9	JOHNSON CONTROLS INTL PLC JOHNSON CONTROLS INTL PLC 3.900% 02/14/26	C.	12/28/2016	Tax Free Exchange		1,009,183	1,000,000	14,517
494386-AB-1	KIMBERLY-CLARK DE MEXICO 3.800% 04/08/24	D.	02/17/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		1,002,540	1,000,000	14,144
50189G-AD-4	LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP LOM LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3.282% 10/20/28	D.	09/15/2016	NATIXIS		1,500,000	1,500,000	
52111P-AD-3	LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP LOM LTD PARTNERSHIP 3.432% 10/20/29	D.	11/30/2016	GreensEdge Capital		1,000,000	1,000,000	
55818X-BA-0	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD 3.532% 04/20/26	D.	12/14/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,000,000	1,000,000	
55820N-AE-1	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD 3.482% 01/20/28	D.	11/22/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		992,700	1,000,000	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
628798-AA-9	NOWEGIAN AIR 16-1 A PTT NORWEGIAN AIR 16-1 A PTT 4.875% 05/10/28	D.....	.05/06/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		1,000,000	1,000,000	
63254A-AP-3	NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BK/NY NATIONAL AUSTRALIA BAK/NY 3.375% 01/14/26	D.....	.01/06/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		992,280	1,000,000	
67102Q-AM-0	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS 4.000% 11/20/27	D.....	.12/09/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		500,000	500,000	1,080
67102Q-AP-3	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS OAK HILL CREDIT 3.616% 11/20/27	D.....	.12/09/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		499,900	500,000	1,468
67109B-CJ-1	OHALF 2015-1A C OHA LOAN FUNDING LTD 3.456% 08/15/29	D.....	.11/29/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		1,500,000	1,500,000	
67110K-AA-9	OM ASSET MANAGEMENT OM ASSET MANAGEMENT 4.800% 07/27/26	D.....	.07/20/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		998,190	1,000,000	
67591E-AE-3	OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 28 LTD OCTAGON INV PARTNERS 28 LTD 3.100% 10/24/27	D.....	.09/08/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		2,000,000	2,000,000	
67591J-AE-2	OCTAGON CREDIT OCTAGON CREDIT 3.432% 01/24/28	D.....	.12/06/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES		1,494,680	1,500,000	
87124V-AF-6	SYDNEY AIRPORT FINANCE SYDNEY AIRPORT FINANCE 3.625% 04/28/26	D.....	.04/21/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		999,500	1,000,000	
87154G-AE-5	SYMPHONY CLO LTD SYMPHONY CLO LTD 3.382% 01/23/28	D.....	.11/16/2016	BNP PARIBAS		500,000	500,000	
87231L-AE-1	TCI-CENT CLO TCI CENT CLO 3.482% 12/21/29	D.....	.12/02/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,488,525	1,500,000	
89641U-AC-5	TRINITY ACQUISITION PLC TRINITY ACQUISITION PLC 4.400% 03/12/26	D.....	.03/17/2016	BANK OF AMERICA		995,780	1,000,000	
92915T-AE-7	VOYA CLO LTD VOYA CLO LTD 3.740% 04/20/29	D.....	.11/17/2016	MORGAN STANLEY		2,000,000	2,000,000	
980236-AN-3	WOODSIDE FINANCE LTD WOODSIDE FINANCE LTD 3.700% 09/15/26	D.....	.09/08/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		999,340	1,000,000	
690068-AH-9	TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC TRANSMISSION FINANCE DAC 3.180% 05/04/26	D.....	.05/04/2016	CITIGROUP GLOBAL MARKETS		1,000,000	1,000,000	
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						197,648,009	196,486,367	513,660
8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 3						206,640,007	205,304,433	529,561
8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5						679,366	680,004	75
8399999. Total - Bonds						207,319,373	205,984,437	529,636
8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3							XXX	
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX	
9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 3							XXX	
9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX	
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX	
9999999 - Totals						207,319,373	XXX	529,636

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Con- sideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
912828-SS-0	U S TREASURY NOTES 0.875% 04/30/17		11/30/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP		5,005,859	5,000,000	4,997,461	4,997,466		1,746		1,746		4,999,212		6,648	6,648	47,497	04/30/2017
0599999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments					5,005,859	5,000,000	4,997,461	4,997,466		1,746		1,746		4,999,212		6,648	6,648	47,497	XXX
455780-AM-8	INDONESIA AID 6.650% 07/15/29	C	07/15/2016	Redemption 100.0000		74,147	74,147	90,524	86,810		(12,663)		(12,663)		74,147				3,718	07/15/2029
1099999	Subtotal - Bonds - All Other Governments					74,147	74,147	90,524	86,810		(12,663)		(12,663)		74,147				3,718	XXX
020213-HF-4	ALMA MICH PUB SCHS GENERAL OBLIGATION 2.950% 05/01/16		05/01/2016	Maturity		305,000	305,000	305,000	305,000						305,000				4,499	05/01/2016
2499999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions					305,000	305,000	305,000	305,000						305,000				4,499	XXX
3133EE-NA-4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK 3.540% 02/05/35																			
3138L4-V5-9	FANNIE MAE FN AIM235 4.440% 08/01/38		03/25/2016	Call 100.0000		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				22,617	02/05/2035
3138LA-KZ-1	FNMA POOL AM 9311 3.390% 07/01/35		12/01/2016	Paydown		19,781	19,781	20,270	20,209		(428)		(428)		19,781				489	08/01/2038
31398S-UD-3	FANNIE MAE 2010-138 Z 4.000% 12/25/40		12/01/2016	Paydown		22,762	22,762	22,626	22,599		163		163		22,762				399	07/01/2035
3199999	Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues					291,993	291,993	257,915	264,608		27,385		27,385		291,993				10,203	12/25/2040
05377R-AW-4	AESOP FUNDING II LLC 2011-5A CL B 144A 4.720% 02/20/18		12/20/2016	Paydown		666,667	666,667	666,413	666,616		51		51		666,667				27,533	02/20/2018
05532L-AA-7	BCAP LLC TRUST 2009-RR14 1A1 144A 6.000% 05/26/37		12/01/2016	Paydown		202,196	202,196	202,954	202,340		(144)		(144)		202,196				6,383	05/26/2037
05532V-AT-4	BCAP LLC TRUST 2010-RR2 3A3 144A 5.500% 02/26/36		09/01/2016	Paydown		152,076	152,076	150,936	151,355		722		722		152,076				3,184	02/26/2036
05532V-AT-4	BCAP LLC TRUST 2010-RR2 3A3 144A 5.500% 02/26/36		10/01/2016	Redemption 100.0000		1,448	1,448	1,437	1,441		7		7		1,448				67	02/26/2036
07177M-AA-1	BAXALTA INC 4.000% 06/23/25		06/03/2016	Tax Free Exchange		990,931	1,000,000	990,170	990,584		347		347		990,931					06/23/2025
12591T-AK-2	COMM MORTGAGE TRUST 2014-LC15 CLASS C 4.944% 04/10/47		04/04/2016	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,033,750	1,000,000	1,027,069	1,084,309		(2,036)	55,235	(57,271)		1,027,037		6,713	6,713	17,580	04/10/2047
12643N-PB-7	CREDIT SUISSE MTG CAPITAL CERT 2010-4R 10A1 144A 5.500% 04/26/37		02/01/2016	Paydown		10,461	10,461	10,356	10,383		77		77		10,461				74	04/26/2037
17316H-AS-4	CITIGROUP MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST 2010-2 4A1 144A 6.000% 12/25/36		06/01/2016	Paydown		222,987	222,987	221,872	222,181		806		806		222,987				4,772	12/25/2036
17317E-BA-8	CITIGROUP MORTGAGE LOAN TR INC 2010-7 6A1 144A 5.000% 06/25/37		12/01/2016	Paydown		86,067	86,067	85,691	85,707		360		360		86,067				2,354	06/25/2037
247367-BH-7	DELTA AIR LINES SERIES 2007-1A 6.821% 08/10/22		08/10/2016	Redemption 100.0000		26,859	26,859	27,128	27,041		(181)		(181)		26,859				1,377	08/10/2022
25459H-BA-2	DIRECTV HOLDINGS 5.000% 03/01/21		03/21/2016	Tax Free Exchange		782,190	750,000	805,568	783,490		(1,299)		(1,299)		782,190				19,500	03/01/2021
29364L-AL-6	ENTERGY GULF STATES 6.200% 07/01/33		06/20/2016	Call 100.0000		200,000	200,000	198,000	198,217		1,783		1,783		200,000				12,021	07/01/2033
36197X-AR-5	GS MORTGAGE SECURITIES TRUST 2013-GC12 CL C 4.179% 06/10/46		06/27/2016	SANDLER O'NEILL		482,813	500,000	447,461	457,599		2,323		2,323		459,922		22,891	22,891	12,131	06/10/2046
36242D-SW-9	GSR MORTGAGE LOAN TRUST 2005-5F 2A2 5.500% 06/25/35		12/01/2016	Paydown		95,111	95,111	95,408	95,268		(157)		(157)		95,111				2,556	06/25/2035
39121J-AH-3	GREAT RIVER ENERGY 144A 4.478% 07/01/30		07/01/2016	Call 100.0000		19,000	19,000	17,989	18,166		834		834		19,000				851	07/01/2030
42824C-AP-4	HP ENTERPRISE CO HP ENTERPRISE CO 4.900% 10/15/25		12/21/2016	Tax Free Exchange		985,039	1,000,000	983,620	983,688		1,351		1,351		985,039				58,842	10/15/2025
47233N-AA-7	JEFFERIES & CO 2010-R4 1A1 144A/3c7 5.000% 10/26/36		09/01/2016	Paydown		166,031	166,031	165,616	165,582		450		450		166,031				3,452	10/26/2036
47233N-AA-7	JEFFERIES & CO 2010-R4 1A1 144A/3c7 5.000% 10/26/36		10/01/2016	Redemption 100.0000		17,440	17,440	17,396	17,393		47		47		17,440				727	10/26/2036
49446R-AH-2	KIMCO REALTY CORP 5.700% 05/01/17		08/26/2016	Call 103.3900		775,425	750,000	810,338	766,108		9,317		9,317		775,425				35,031	05/01/2017
55265K-Q2-8	MASTR ASSET SEC TR 2003-9 2A7 5.500% 10/25/33		12/01/2016	Paydown		44,411	44,411	45,189	44,902		(490)		(490)		44,411				1,346	10/25/2033
580645-AP-4	MCGRAW-HILL COMPANIES INC 4.400% 02/15/26		07/29/2016	Tax Free Exchange		996,262	1,000,000	996,021	996,021		241		241		996,262				41,678	02/15/2026
64110D-AD-6	NETAPP INC 3.250% 12/15/22		12/22/2016	JP MORGAN SECURITIES		836,077	850,000	845,271	846,420		456		456		846,877		(10,800)	(10,800)	28,623	12/15/2022
78573A-AC-4	SABMILLER HOLDINGS INC SABLN 4.95 01/15/42 4.950% 01/15/42		12/16/2016	Tax Free Exchange		1,075,583	1,000,000	1,078,840	1,077,121		(1,550)		(1,550)		1,075,571				71,263	01/15/2042
12479L-AA-8	CAL FUNDING II LTD 2012-1A A 144A 3.470% 10/25/27	D	12/25/2016	Paydown		100,000	100,000	99,979	99,985		15		15		100,000				1,880	10/25/2027

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Con- sideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ Decrease	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11+12-13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date
55618X-AE-3	MADISON PARK FUNDING LTD 3.930% 04/20/26	D	12/20/2016	Paydown		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				46,178	04/20/2026
66934#-AA-6	LARVIKSFJORDEN LTD NORWEGIAN AIR 4.750% 01/22/28	D	07/22/2016	Redemption 100.0000		32,538	32,538	32,538	32,538						32,538				872	01/22/2028
67102Q-AE-8	OAK HILL CREDIT PARTNERS 2012-7A C1 144A CORP LOANS 4.161% 11/20/23	D	12/20/2016	Paydown		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				42,092	11/20/2023
67109B-AG-9	OHALF 2015-1A C 144A 3.956% 02/15/27	D	12/20/2016	Paydown		1,000,000	1,000,000	993,500	993,944		6,056		6,056		1,000,000				40,360	02/15/2027
902118-BS-6	JOHNSON CONTROLS INTL PLC TYCO INTERNATIONAL FINANCE 3.900% 02/14/26	C	12/28/2016	Tax Free Exchange		1,009,183	1,000,000	1,010,030	1,009,991		(808)		(808)		1,009,183				51,267	02/14/2026
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						14,010,545	13,893,292	14,026,790	14,028,390		18,578	55,235	(36,657)		13,991,729		18,804	18,804	533,994	XXX
8399997. Total - Bonds - Part 4						20,730,087	20,606,975	20,720,586	20,725,082		34,781	55,235	(20,454)		20,704,624		25,452	25,452	623,416	XXX
8399998. Total - Bonds - Part 5						680,004	680,004	679,366			639		639		680,004				4,621	XXX
8399999. Total - Bonds						21,410,091	21,286,979	21,399,952	20,725,082		35,420	55,235	(19,815)		21,384,628		25,452	25,452	628,037	XXX
8999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4							XXX													XXX
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX													XXX
8999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX													XXX
9799997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 4							XXX													XXX
9799998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX													XXX
9799999. Total - Common Stocks							XXX													XXX
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX													XXX
9999999 - Totals						21,410,091	XXX	21,399,952	20,725,082		35,420	55,235	(19,815)		21,384,628		25,452	25,452	628,037	XXX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE D - PART 5

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Year and Fully DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					17	18	19	20	21
											12	13	14	15	16					
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	For- eign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Par Value (Bonds) or Number of Shares (Stock)	Actual Cost	Consid- eration	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amort- ization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Valu (12 + 13 - 14)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Interest and Dividends Received During Year	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
3138LF--A4-0	FNMA DUS FN WYNWOOD APTS 2.920% 09/01/36		08/11/2016	DUNCAN WILLIAMS INC	12/01/2016	Paydown	16,554	16,978	16,554	16,554		(424)		(424)					82	39
3138LF--BX-5	FNMA DUS FN FN AN2753 2.920% 09/25/36		08/15/2016	DUNCAN WILLIAMS INC	12/01/2016	Paydown	8,606	8,829	8,606	8,606		(223)		(223)					42	20
31398S--UD-3	FANNIE MAE 2010-138 Z 4.000% 12/25/40		08/01/2016	Interest Capitalization	12/01/2016	Paydown	7,878	7,878	7,878	7,878									157	
3199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues							33,038	33,685	33,038	33,038		(647)		(647)					281	59
26971H--AB-8	EAGLE 2014-1A A2 4.310% 12/15/39 GOLDEN BEAR 2016-1A A GOLDEN BEAR		04/14/2016	GUGGENHEIM CAPITAL MKTS	12/15/2016	Paydown	33,333	32,121	33,333	33,333		1,212		1,212					539	16
38081E--AA-9	3.750% 09/20/47 HERO FUNDING TRUST HERO FUNDING TRUST		06/15/2016	NATIXIS	09/20/2016	Paydown	43,416	43,416	43,416	43,416									407	
42770W--AA-7	3.750% 09/20/41 MVII OWNER TRUST MVIOT 2016-1A 2.640%		05/26/2016	MORGAN STANLEY	12/20/2016	Paydown	81,510	81,483	81,510	81,510		27		27					606	
553894--AB-2	12/20/33 SIERRA RECEIVABLES SIERRA RECEIVABLES		08/02/2016	CREDIT SUISSE SECURITIES	12/20/2016	Paydown	54,085	54,069	54,085	54,085		16		16					333	
82652W--AB-4	FUNDING CO 2.780% 07/20/33 SONIC CAPITAL LLC SONIC CAPITAL LLC		07/11/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP	12/20/2016	Paydown	229,055	229,042	229,055	229,055		13		13					1,610	
83546D--AD-0	4.472% 05/20/46 SPRINGCASTLE SPV SPRINGCASTLE SPV		04/13/2016	GUGGENHEIM CAPITAL MKTS	12/20/2016	Paydown	5,833	5,833	5,833	5,833									89	
85022W--AA-2	3.050% 04/25/29 BELL 2016-1A BELL 2016-1A 4.970%		09/16/2016	BANK OF AMERICA	12/25/2016	Paydown	117,440	117,436	117,440	117,440		5		5					443	
87342R--AC-8	05/25/46 VSE VOI MORTGAGE LLC VSE VOI MORTGAGE		05/04/2016	BARCLAYS CAPITAL GROUP	11/25/2016	Paydown	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500									67	
918290--AB-3	LLC 2.740% 07/20/33		09/14/2016	BANK OF AMERICA	12/20/2016	Paydown	79,794	79,781	79,794	79,794		13		13					246	
3899999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)							646,966	645,681	646,966	646,966		1,286		1,286					4,340	16
8399998. Total - Bonds							680,004	679,366	680,004	680,004		639		639					4,621	75
8999998. Total - Preferred Stocks																				
9799998. Total - Common Stocks																				
9899999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks																				
9999999 - Totals								679,366	680,004	680,004		639		639					4,621	75

Schedule D-Part 6-Section 1-Valuation of Shares of Subsidiary, Controlled or Affiliated Companies

**N O N E**

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DA - PART 1

Showing All SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	Codes		5	6	7	8	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value				13	14	Interest						21	
		3	4					9	10	11	12			15	16	17	18	19	20		
CUSIP Identi- fication	Description	Code	For- eign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Maturity Date	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Par Value	Actual Cost	Amount Due and Accrued Dec. 31 of Current Year on Bonds not in Default	Non- Admitted Due and Accrued	Rate of	Effective Rate of	When Paid	Amount Received During Year	Paid for Accrued Interest	
	STATE STREET GVMXX FUND			..12/31/2016 ..	VARIOUS	..12/31/2017 ..	4,400,000						4,400,000	2,468			0.000	0.000		64,709	
	FIRST AMERICAN TREAS OBLIG			..08/15/2016 ..	DIRECT	..12/31/2017 ..	41,250						41,250				0.000	0.000			
0199999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments - Issuer Obligations							4,441,250						4,441,250	2,468			XXX	XXX	XXX	64,709	
0599999. Total - U.S. Government Bonds							4,441,250						4,441,250	2,468			XXX	XXX	XXX	64,709	
1099999. Total - All Other Government Bonds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
1799999. Total - U.S. States, Territories and Possessions Bonds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
2499999. Total - U.S. Political Subdivisions Bonds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3199999. Total - U.S. Special Revenues Bonds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
	GOLDMAN SACHS SQ GOVT SERVICE			..08/15/2016 ..		..12/31/2017 ..	5,150						5,150				0.000	0.000			
3299999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) - Issuer Obligations							5,150						5,150				XXX	XXX	XXX		
3899999. Total - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Bonds							5,150						5,150				XXX	XXX	XXX		
4899999. Total - Hybrid Securities																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
5599999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates Bonds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
6099999. Subtotal - SVO Identified Funds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
7799999. Total - Issuer Obligations							4,446,400						4,446,400	2,468			XXX	XXX	XXX	64,709	
7899999. Total - Residential Mortgage-Backed Securities																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
7999999. Total - Commercial Mortgage-Backed Securities																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
8099999. Total - Other Loan-Backed and Structured Securities																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
8199999. Total - SVO Identified Funds																	XXX	XXX	XXX		
8399999. Total Bonds							4,446,400						4,446,400	2,468			XXX	XXX	XXX	64,709	
8699999. Total - Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates												XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX		
	STATE STREET INST LIQ RES FD			..12/01/2015 ..		..12/31/2017 ..											0.000	0.000		31,464	
9099999. Subtotal - Other Short-Term Invested Assets												XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	31,464	
9199999 - Totals							4,446,400					XXX	4,446,400	2,468			XXX	XXX	XXX	96,173	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amorti- zation)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Refer- ence Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
0079999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Hedging Effective													XXX							XXX	XXX
0149999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Hedging Other													XXX							XXX	XXX
0219999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Replications													XXX							XXX	XXX
0289999. Subtotal	- Purchased Options - Income Generation													XXX							XXX	XXX
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/04/2016	.01/04/2017	81	174,639	2012.66		11,301		471		18,771			(10,830)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/05/2016	.01/05/2017	95	495,568	2016.71		20,431		851		36,302			(19,580)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/08/2016	.01/06/2017	50	961,886	1922.03		42,753		1,781		87,719			(40,972)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/11/2016	.01/11/2017	57	152,513	1923.67		9,042		377		20,025			(8,665)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/12/2016	.01/12/2017	122	286,881	1938.68		17,750		740		38,892			(17,010)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/15/2016	.01/13/2017	76	1,942,794	1880.33		88,511		3,688		200,472			(84,823)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/14/2016	.01/14/2017	2	4,088	1921.84		97		4		217			(93)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/15/2016	.01/18/2017	39	72,583	1880.33		1,629		68		3,078			(1,562)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/19/2016	.01/19/2017	107	410,037	1881.33		20,577		857		48,530			(19,719)				
UST 2.250% 11/15/25																						
Total Return Options	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/20/2016	.01/20/2017	55	1,156,242	98		47,547		1,981		109,672			(45,566)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/22/2016	.01/23/2017	19	267,587	1906.9		9,038		377		18,794			(8,662)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/22/2016	.01/24/2017	24	46,304	1906.9		1,028		43		1,954			(985)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/25/2016	.01/25/2017	78	168,269	1877.08		11,008		459		29,116			(10,549)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/26/2016	.01/26/2017	68	435,935	1903.63		17,421		726		38,613			(16,695)				
UST 2.250% 11/15/25																						
Total Return Options	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/27/2016	.01/27/2017	723	1,552,409	98		63,266		2,636		143,359			(60,630)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/29/2016	.01/30/2017	44	518,095	1940.24		17,740		739		36,202			(17,001)				
S&P Digital																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.01/29/2016	.01/31/2017	3	6,660	1940.24		100		4		165			(96)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/01/2016	.02/01/2017	87	201,199	1939.38		12,142		1,518		27,477			(10,624)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/02/2016	.02/02/2017	46	891,918	2232.7009		33,483		4,185		74,982			(29,297)				
UST 2.250% 11/15/25																						
Total Return Options	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/03/2016	.02/03/2017	26	1,843,914	100		83,357		10,420		192,936			(72,938)				
S&P Digital																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/05/2016	.02/06/2017	12	22,200	1880.05		331		41		550			(289)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/05/2016	.02/07/2017	15	28,089	1880.05		624		78		1,177			(546)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/08/2016	.02/08/2017	5	273,030	2231.375		15,888		1,986		40,243			(13,902)				
S&P Digital																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/09/2016	.02/09/2017	3	448,161	1852.21		21,575		2,697		53,057			(18,878)				
UST 2.250% 11/15/25																						
Total Return Options	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/10/2016	.02/10/2017	37	1,546,196	98		78,305		9,788		194,819			(68,517)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/12/2016	.02/12/2017	7	13,000	1864.78		226		28		1,112			(198)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/16/2016	.02/16/2017	100	360,742	1895.58		18,674		2,334		42,036			(16,340)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/19/2016	.02/17/2017	126	1,670,503	1917.78		70,025		8,753		149,211			(61,272)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/22/2016	.02/22/2017	70	199,647	1945.5		10,981		1,373		23,402			(9,608)				
S&P Digital																						
PTPT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	.02/23/2016	.02/23/2017	15	558,228	1921.27		28,942		3,618		65,000			(25,324)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
UST 1.625% 02/24/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/24/2016	02/24/2017	488	1,883,517	.98		72,000		9,000		146,492			(63,000)				
MOPTPT S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/25/2016	02/25/2017	2	4,474	1951.7		80		10		194			(70)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/26/2016	02/27/2017	3	6,239	1948.05		94		12		151			(82)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/01/2016	03/01/2017	6	657,456	2268.6201		31,945		6,655		61,993			(25,290)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/02/2016	03/02/2017	10	598,032	1986.45		21,512		4,482		41,032			(17,030)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/04/2016	03/03/2017	105	798,594	1999.99		35,716		7,441		67,616			(28,276)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/07/2016	03/07/2017	27	198,487	2278.967		8,759		1,825		15,004			(6,934)				
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/08/2016	03/08/2017	139	442,341	1979.26		21,850		4,552		43,800			(17,298)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/09/2016	03/09/2017	2	508,424	2275.5901		19,301		4,021		35,634			(15,280)				
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/09/2016	03/10/2017	38	1,107,755	100		44,529		9,277		78,471			(35,252)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/11/2017	20	40,338	2022.19		799		166		2,749			(632)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/12/2017	17	35,000	2022.19		648		135		2,179			(513)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/11/2016	03/13/2017	52	105,252	2022.19		2,494		520		4,226			(1,975)				
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/14/2016	03/14/2017	40	161,110	2019.64		7,120		1,483		12,451			(5,637)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/15/2016	03/15/2017	120	402,484	2015.93		19,483		4,059		34,356			(15,424)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/16/2016	03/16/2017	13	465,021	2287.241		20,466		4,264		35,213			(16,203)				
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/16/2016	03/17/2017	249	1,283,785	.98		50,858		10,595		84,772			(40,263)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/18/2016	03/19/2017	10	20,000	2049.58		384		80		771			(304)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/18/2016	03/20/2017	73	291,648	2049.58		7,693		1,603		12,557			(6,091)				
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/21/2016	03/21/2017	47	153,616	2051.6		7,158		1,491		11,666			(5,667)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/22/2016	03/22/2017	113	378,772	2049.8		17,508		3,647		28,716			(13,860)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/23/2016	03/23/2017	3	578,421	2294.2271		19,299		4,021		31,730			(15,278)				
UST 1.625% 02/17/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/23/2016	03/24/2017	351	1,189,279	.98		37,361		7,784		61,781			(29,577)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/28/2016	03/28/2017	167	563,884	2037.05		26,195		5,457		44,921			(20,738)				
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/29/2016	03/29/2017	167	429,419	2055.01		22,590		4,706		36,306			(17,884)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	03/30/2016	03/30/2017	15	741,856	2307.093		25,917		5,399		41,175			(20,518)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/01/2016	03/31/2017	8	1,518,171	2310.1819		60,701		15,566		95,192			(45,134)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/01/2016	04/03/2017	17	175,214	2072.78		4,628		1,350		7,233			(3,278)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/04/2016	04/04/2017	100	276,315	2066.13		13,824		4,032		21,743			(9,792)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/05/2016	04/05/2017	297	1,034,915	2045.17		47,073		13,730		79,004			(33,344)				
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/06/2016	04/06/2017	6	637,851	2301.2051		29,271		8,537		44,720			(20,734)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/06/2016	04/06/2017	6	637,851	2301.2051		29,271		8,537		44,720			(20,734)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/08/2016	04/07/2017	12	967,572	2303.8301	35,470		10,345		57,292			(25,124)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/08/2016	04/09/2017	4	8,800	2047.6	166		49		397			(118)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/11/2016	04/11/2017	7	536,119	2041.99	23,264		6,785		39,283			(16,479)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/12/2016	04/12/2017	85	395,921	2061.72	16,295		4,753		25,405			(11,543)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/13/2017	2	1,468,931	2080.73	55,005		16,043		80,350			(38,962)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/16/2017	20	40,821	2080.73	1,016		296		1,737			(720)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/15/2016	04/17/2017	20	202,504	2080.73	6,312		1,841		9,355			(4,471)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/18/2016	04/18/2017	43	100,870	2094.34	5,416		1,580		7,587			(3,836)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/19/2016	04/19/2017	81	359,275	2100.8	14,318		4,176		20,067			(10,142)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/20/2016	04/20/2017	17	566,447	2321.146	23,161		6,755		31,349			(16,405)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/22/2016	04/21/2017	15	823,178	2091.58	29,130		8,496		42,289			(20,633)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/22/2016	04/24/2017	52	108,033	2091.58	2,463		718		3,802			(1,745)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/25/2016	04/25/2017	51	387,960	2087.79	13,411		3,912		19,337			(9,499)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/26/2016	04/26/2017	88	379,987	2091.7	15,595		4,549		22,257			(11,047)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/27/2016	04/27/2017	20	749,542	2324.811	28,700		8,371		38,876			(20,329)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/29/2016	04/28/2017	10	1,268,217	2311.876	49,091		14,318		74,539			(34,773)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/29/2016	05/01/2017	31	64,620	2065.3	1,538		449		2,354			(1,089)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/02/2016	05/02/2017	39	241,142	2081.43	8,798		3,299		13,025			(5,499)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/03/2016	05/03/2017	82	393,383	2063.37	15,726		5,897		24,613			(9,829)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/04/2016	05/04/2017	1	548,152	2051.12	24,258		9,097		38,474			(15,161)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/05/2017	3	829,163	2316.208	34,159		12,809		54,033			(21,349)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/06/2017	4	7,987	2057.14	193		72		242			(121)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2016	05/08/2017	7	251,239	2057.14	7,256		2,721		11,496			(4,535)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/09/2016	05/09/2017	84	304,548	2058.69	14,179		5,317		22,890			(8,862)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/10/2016	05/10/2017	97	385,219	2084.39	16,714		6,268		24,581			(10,447)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/11/2016	05/11/2017	2	501,368	2318.0449	16,519		6,194		25,877			(10,324)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/13/2016	05/12/2017	99	940,395	2046.61	36,521		13,695		59,323			(22,826)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/13/2016	05/15/2017	20	208,189	2046.61	6,537		2,452		10,617			(4,086)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/16/2016	05/16/2017	73	180,568	2066.66	9,823		3,683		15,572			(6,139)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/17/2016	05/17/2017	56	211,785	2047.21	9,472		3,552		15,720			(5,920)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/18/2016	05/18/2017	12	463,455	2300.825	20,239		7,590		32,470			(12,649)				

## SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/20/2016	.05/19/2017	17	1,117,045	2303.29		37,972	14,239		60,201			(23,732)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/20/2016	.05/22/2017	15	141,606	2052.32		4,603	1,726		7,285			(2,877)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/23/2016	.05/23/2017	53	250,319	2048.04		10,311	3,867		16,843			(6,445)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/24/2016	.05/24/2017	68	439,088	2076.06		15,937	5,976		23,960			(9,961)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT UST 1.625% 05/15/26		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/25/2016	.05/25/2017	18	390,773	2318.5349		15,874	5,953		22,393			(9,921)				
Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/25/2016	.05/26/2017	106	1,125,067	98		37,712	14,142		52,879			(23,570)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/27/2016	.05/27/2017	11	22,963	2099.06		533	200		278			(333)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.05/31/2016	.05/31/2017	89	313,148	2096.96		14,298	5,362		20,110			(8,936)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/01/2016	.06/01/2017	22	878,723	2322.105		31,969	14,652		43,722			(17,317)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/03/2016	.06/02/2017	85	1,178,706	2099.13		42,782	19,608		58,952			(23,173)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/03/2016	.06/04/2017	15	31,782	2099.13		734	336		905			(398)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/03/2016	.06/05/2017	31	443,687	2099.13		13,239	6,068		18,296			(7,171)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/06/2016	.06/06/2017	23	173,204	2109.41		6,094	2,793		8,310			(3,301)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/07/2016	.06/07/2017	124	388,495	2112.13		18,318	8,396		24,866			(9,922)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/08/2016	.06/08/2017	26	452,345	2337.397		16,840	7,718		20,981			(9,122)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/09/2016	.06/09/2017	78	1,001,457	2115.48		37,868	17,356		51,274			(20,512)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/10/2016	.06/12/2017	5	130,385	2330.8411		4,382	2,008		5,792			(2,374)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	.06/13/2016	.06/13/2017	64	225,509	2079.06		10,759	4,931		15,604			(5,828)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/01/2016	06/30/2017	102	1,081,242	2102.95		39,218		20,042		54,941			(19,176)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/05/2016	07/05/2017	45	129,973	2088.55		6,645		3,599		9,855			(3,046)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/06/2016	07/06/2017	16	495,024	2339.7871		20,353		11,024		28,336			(9,328)				
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/06/2016	07/07/2017	694	1,072,048	.98		40,238		21,796		55,005			(18,443)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/08/2016	07/10/2017	27	58,122	2129.9		3,403		1,843		4,394			(1,560)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/11/2016	07/11/2017	47	208,277	2137.16		8,283		4,487		10,767			(3,796)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/12/2016	07/12/2017	18	539,709	2355.5491		20,133		10,905		23,975			(9,227)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/13/2016	07/13/2017	5	381,648	2356.8359		14,101		7,638		17,252			(6,463)				
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/13/2016	07/14/2017	169	1,194,478	.98		41,523		22,492		49,132			(19,031)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/15/2016	07/17/2017	17	46,423	2161.74		2,302		1,247		2,698			(1,055)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/18/2016	07/18/2017	47	263,576	2166.89		9,703		5,256		11,344			(4,447)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/19/2016	07/19/2017	89	444,380	2163.78		16,926		9,168		19,903			(7,758)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/20/2016	07/20/2017	9	370,948	2358.9341		14,519		7,865		15,983			(6,655)				
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/20/2016	07/21/2017	159	909,423	.98		31,392		17,004		35,292			(14,388)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/22/2016	07/24/2017	23	113,579	2175.03		4,301		2,330		4,780			(1,971)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/25/2016	07/25/2017	23	105,910	2168.48		4,193		2,271		4,703			(1,922)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/26/2016	07/26/2017	9	516,014	2356.3689		20,545		11,128		22,880			(9,416)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/27/2016	07/27/2017	2	597,035	2350.9221		22,842		12,373		26,220			(10,469)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/29/2016	07/28/2017	22	1,300,098	2354.2371		42,937		23,258		48,707			(19,679)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/29/2016	07/31/2017	9	215,922	2173.6		6,578		3,563		7,795			(3,015)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/01/2016	08/01/2017	59	309,628	2170.84		11,472		7,170		13,266			(4,302)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/02/2016	08/02/2017	7	388,769	2346.718		15,376		9,610		17,974			(5,766)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/03/2016	08/03/2017	6	490,224	2346.637		18,090		11,306		20,994			(6,784)				
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/03/2016	08/04/2017	390	1,478,840	.98		49,305		30,815		55,281			(18,489)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/05/2016	08/07/2017	24	104,367	2182.87		4,164		2,602		4,616			(1,561)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/08/2016	08/08/2017	22	79,284	2180.89		3,429		2,143		3,774			(1,286)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/09/2016	08/09/2017	15	344,745	2353.04		10,787		6,742		11,173			(4,045)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/10/2016	08/10/2017	10	477,970	2175.49		18,552		11,595		21,227			(6,957)				
UST 1.625% 05/15/26 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/10/2016	08/11/2017	788	906,177	.98		30,926		19,329		33,818			(11,597)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/12/2016	08/14/2017	15	54,830	2184.05		2,312		1,445		2,560			(867)				



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/15/2016	08/15/2017	32	223,114	2190.15		7,556		4,723		8,348			(2,834)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/16/2016	08/16/2017	14	267,054	2354.696		8,769		5,481		9,554			(3,288)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/17/2016	08/17/2017	16	506,777	2354.8569		15,646		9,779		16,894			(5,867)				
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/17/2016	08/18/2017	48	1,037,848	100		31,213		19,508		33,853			(11,705)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/19/2016	08/20/2017	15	33,480	2183.87		817		511		736			(306)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/19/2016	08/21/2017	32	364,022	2183.87		11,736		7,335		13,139			(4,401)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/22/2016	08/22/2017	4	271,118	2356.387		8,819		5,512		8,647			(3,307)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/23/2016	08/23/2017	9	216,539	2358.2639		8,215		5,134		8,639			(3,081)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/24/2016	08/24/2017	22	517,039	2352.7539		15,605		9,753		17,826			(5,852)				
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/24/2016	08/25/2017	208	1,267,462	98		38,508		24,067		43,700			(14,440)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/26/2016	08/26/2017	24	51,702	2169.04		1,406		879		1,558			(527)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/26/2016	08/28/2017	20	156,642	2169.04		5,396		3,372		6,271			(2,023)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/29/2016	08/29/2017	35	195,816	2180.38		7,825		4,890		8,777			(2,934)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/30/2016	08/30/2017	31	177,072	2176.12		6,257		3,911		7,133			(2,346)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	08/31/2016	08/31/2017	13	257,485	2349.906		8,489		5,306		9,315			(3,183)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/01/2017	30	1,657,238	2170.86		57,146		40,516		63,749			(16,630)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/02/2016	09/03/2017	8	16,753	2179.98		409		290		268			(119)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/02/2016	09/05/2017	13	29,236	2179.98		444		315		489			(130)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/06/2016	09/06/2017	20	93,452	2186.48		3,570		2,529		3,914			(1,041)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/07/2016	09/07/2017	7	312,088	2353.3		10,352		7,332		11,298			(3,019)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/08/2017	118	1,140,126	2309.751		38,446		27,232		45,850			(11,213)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/10/2017	3	5,974	2127.81		148		105		191			(43)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/09/2016	09/11/2017	5	174,421	2127.81		7,510		5,320		9,914			(2,190)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/12/2016	09/12/2017	13	160,422	2159.04		5,026		3,560		5,946			(1,466)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/13/2016	09/13/2017	29	166,670	2127.02		6,137		4,347		7,998			(1,790)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/14/2016	09/14/2017	27	405,249	2305.1179		13,019		9,222		16,407			(3,797)				
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/14/2016	09/15/2017	104	1,293,602	98		44,205		31,312		54,732			(12,893)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/16/2016	09/18/2017	22	177,087	2139.16		6,414		4,544		7,990			(1,871)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/19/2017	36	277,895	2139.12		12,263		8,960		16,452			(3,302)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/20/2016	09/20/2017	9	103,801	2139.76		2,975		2,107		3,712			(868)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/21/2016	09/21/2017	12	438,127	2320.668		15,234		10,790		17,709			(4,443)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/21/2016	09/22/2017	324	1,501,727	.98		51,041		36,154		59,869			(14,887)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/23/2016	09/24/2017	3	6,969	2164.69		174		123		205			(51)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/23/2016	09/25/2017	24	192,549	2164.69		6,726		4,764		8,096			(1,962)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/27/2016	09/27/2017	41	175,160	2159.93		7,079		5,014		8,772			(2,065)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/28/2016	09/28/2017	16	516,076	2325.0049		18,143		12,851		21,090			(5,292)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	09/29/2017	36	1,940,538	2168.27		65,854		46,885		80,291			(18,968)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	09/30/2016	10/02/2017	31	115,774	2168.27		5,150		3,648		6,210			(1,502)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/03/2016	10/03/2017	5	144,807	2161.2		3,574		2,830		4,220			(745)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/04/2016	10/04/2017	36	141,101	2150.49		6,022		4,768		7,676			(1,255)				
PTPT UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/05/2016	10/05/2017	29	419,207	2315.248		12,783		10,120		15,023			(2,663)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/07/2016	10/07/2017	5	10,119	2153.74		252		200		229			(53)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/07/2016	10/09/2017	69	222,676	2153.74		10,663		8,441		13,708			(2,221)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/10/2016	10/10/2017	51	347,487	2310.73		10,464		8,284		12,030			(2,180)				
MOPTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/11/2016	10/11/2017	11	60,389	2136.73		2,113		1,672		2,733			(440)				
PTPT UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/12/2016	10/12/2017	22	461,676	2300.5481		15,351		12,153		19,283			(3,198)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/12/2016	10/13/2017	78	1,206,814	.98		43,806		34,680		57,062			(9,126)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/14/2016	10/16/2017	47	281,005	2132.98		10,940		8,661		14,403			(2,279)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/17/2016	10/17/2017	13	195,969	2126.5		6,127		4,851		7,986			(1,276)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/18/2016	10/18/2017	14	299,726	2297.3369		9,872		7,815		12,719			(2,057)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/19/2016	10/19/2017	7	377,726	2295.813		12,501		9,897		15,967			(2,604)				
PTPT S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/20/2017	170	1,068,586	2141.16		44,474		35,209		58,790			(9,265)				
MOPTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/21/2017	1	2,480	2141.16		61		48		80			(13)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/21/2016	10/23/2017	(33)	87,928	2141.16		8,397		6,647		10,897			(1,749)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/24/2016	10/24/2017	8	264,620	2151.33		8,020		6,349		9,908			(1,671)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/25/2016	10/25/2017	27	250,254	2286.2351		7,736		6,124		10,223			(1,612)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/26/2016	10/26/2017	11	611,811	2186.3301		24,885		19,701		34,522			(5,184)				
UST 1.50% 08/25/17 Total Return Options S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/26/2016	10/27/2017	118	1,121,042	.98		45,577		36,082		63,296			(9,495)				
PTPT SPXDSUN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/28/2016	10/30/2017	1	245,524	2126.41		9,708		7,685		13,476			(2,022)				
PTPT S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	10/31/2016	10/31/2017	20	279,705	2282.3689		7,713		6,106		10,241			(1,607)				
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL 85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/01/2016	11/01/2017	14	105,128	2111.72		3,485		3,049		4,825			(436)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/02/2016	35	530,454	2273.9661		19,890		17,404		30,173			(2,486)				
UST 1.50% 08/25/17																						
Total Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/02/2016	71	1,230,001	.98		49,714		43,500		75,968			(6,214)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/04/2016	97	409,334	2085.18		18,115		15,850		28,452			(2,264)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/07/2016	3	160,352	2293.1001		5,138		4,495		6,790			(642)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/08/2016	5	62,175	2299.835		1,961		1,716		2,596			(245)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/09/2016	6	538,519	2313.853		21,196		18,546		26,877			(2,649)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	16	1,283,446	2313.0171		48,501		42,438		60,042			(6,063)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	2	5,000	2164.45		139		121		131			(17)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/11/2016	17	864,283	2164.45		32,863		28,755		40,630			(4,108)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/14/2016	23	161,541	2164.2		5,811		5,085		7,093			(726)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/15/2016	16	165,649	2319.7451		6,945		6,077		8,061			(868)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/16/2016	9	652,480	2176.94		23,921		20,931		28,283			(2,990)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/18/2016	15	1,558,241	2315.8081		66,723		58,383		78,275			(8,340)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/18/2016	124	461,215	2181.9		21,062		18,430		24,953			(2,633)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/21/2016	17	266,053	2198.18		8,621		7,544		9,341			(1,078)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/23/2016	14	645,699	2326.8059		22,574		19,752		24,270			(2,822)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/23/2016	17	36,461	2204.72		824		721		745			(103)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/25/2016	5	1,492,242	2213.35		56,334		49,292		60,281			(7,042)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/25/2016	12	26,490	2213.35		742		649		680			(93)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/28/2016	17	112,755	2328.062		5,242		4,587		5,664			(655)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/29/2016	6	285,514	2329.4241		10,079		8,819		10,535			(1,260)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	11/30/2016	5	351,712	2322.7991		14,211		12,435		15,687			(1,776)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	15	2,042,189	2322.3779		85,397		81,839		96,101			(3,558)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	8	16,533	2191.95		456		437		464			(19)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/02/2016	29	269,298	2191.95		9,146		8,765		10,207			(381)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/05/2016	2	155,715	2204.71		5,123		4,909		5,523			(213)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/06/2016	11	140,997	2330.2009		5,814		5,571		6,067			(242)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/07/2016	22	305,193	2346.082		10,903		10,449		10,234			(454)				
SPXDSUN Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	6	1,377,438	2352.908		53,017		50,808		48,079			(2,209)				
S&P 500 Indx Opt																						
MOPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	8	17,220	2259.53		477		457		307			(20)				
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/09/2016	3	327,522	2259.53		11,908		11,412		10,670			(496)				
S&P 500 Index Option																						
PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/12/2016	4	10,057	2256.96		601		576		525			(25)				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/13/2016	24	80,513	2271.72		3,874		3,713		3,181			(161)				
PTPT																						
SPXD5UN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/14/2016	34	652,624	2343.936		23,609		22,625		21,338			(984)				
PTPT																						
SPXD5UN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/16/2016	30	1,527,790	2347.207		58,006		55,589		51,122			(2,417)				
PTPT																						
S&P 500 Indx Opt		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/16/2016	12	605,189	2258.07		20,466		19,614		18,430			(853)				
MOPPTPT																						
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/19/2016	52	257,239	2262.53		10,171		9,747		8,971			(424)				
PTPT																						
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/20/2016	4	9,490	2270.76		561		537		466			(23)				
PTPT																						
SPXD5UN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/21/2016	12	479,649	2349.936		23,551		22,570		20,305			(981)				
PTPT																						
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/23/2016	13	2,013,261	2345.8589		77,752		74,512		68,596			(3,240)				
PTPT																						
S&P 500 Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/27/2016	11	41,664	2268.88		1,844		1,767		1,591			(77)				
PTPT																						
SPXD5UN Index Option		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/28/2016	14	587,198	2338.834		26,021		24,937		24,019			(1,084)				
PTPT																						
UST 2.00% 12/01/17		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/28/2016	122	1,744,468	98		73,483		70,421		69,977			(3,062)				
Total Return Options																						
S&P Digital		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	12/30/2016	3	5,633	2238.83		86		83		82			(4)				
0349999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Other											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX
0359999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX
0369999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants														XXX							XXX	XXX
0379999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0389999. Total Purchased Options - Caps														XXX							XXX	XXX
0399999. Total Purchased Options - Floors														XXX							XXX	XXX
0409999. Total Purchased Options - Collars														XXX							XXX	XXX
0419999. Total Purchased Options - Other											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX
0429999. Total Purchased Options											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX
0499999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
0569999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0639999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications														XXX							XXX	XXX
0709999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
0779999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0789999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants														XXX							XXX	XXX
0799999. Total Written Options - Put Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0809999. Total Written Options - Caps														XXX							XXX	XXX
0819999. Total Written Options - Floors														XXX							XXX	XXX
0829999. Total Written Options - Collars														XXX							XXX	XXX
0839999. Total Written Options - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
0849999. Total Written Options														XXX							XXX	XXX
0909999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
0969999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1029999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication														XXX							XXX	XXX
1089999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
1149999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1159999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate														XXX							XXX	XXX
1169999. Total Swaps - Credit Default														XXX							XXX	XXX
1179999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange														XXX							XXX	XXX
1189999. Total Swaps - Total Return														XXX							XXX	XXX
1199999. Total Swaps - Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1209999. Total Swaps														XXX							XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amorti- zation)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Refer- ence Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Year-end (b)
1269999. Subtotal - Forwards														XXX							XXX	XXX
1399999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective														XXX							XXX	XXX
1409999. Subtotal - Hedging Other														XXX							XXX	XXX
1419999. Subtotal - Replication														XXX							XXX	XXX
1429999. Subtotal - Income Generation														XXX							XXX	XXX
1439999. Subtotal - Other											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX
1449999 - Totals											4,881,655		2,440,037	XXX	7,231,460			(2,441,619)			XXX	XXX

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period

## SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
0079999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective																		XXX						XXX
0149999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other																		XXX						XXX
0219999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications																		XXX						XXX
0289999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation																		XXX						XXX
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/05/2015	01/05/2016	01/05/2016	Expiration	9	128,984	2020.58	4,157												XXX
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/07/2015	01/07/2016	01/07/2016	Expiration	7	189,323	2025.9	5,791												XXX
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/09/2015	01/08/2016	01/08/2016	Expiration	17	228,600	2044.81	7,267												XXX
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/13/2015	01/13/2016	01/13/2016	Expiration	13	97,475	2023.03	3,546												XXX
SPXDSUN Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/14/2015	01/14/2016	01/14/2016	Expiration	4	419,398	2270.8359	11,481												XXX
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/16/2015	01/15/2016	01/15/2016	Expiration	103	346,565	2019.42	9,368												
S&P Digital	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/20/2015	01/20/2016	01/20/2016	Expiration	6	280,750	2022.55	10,582												
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/21/2015	01/21/2016	01/21/2016	Expiration	15	308,943	2032.12	9,432												
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/23/2015	01/22/2016	01/22/2016	Expiration	18	453,276	2051.82	13,876												
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/26/2015	01/26/2016	01/26/2016	Expiration	9	112,605	2057.09	3,517												
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/27/2015	01/27/2016	01/27/2016	Expiration	12	232,178	2029.55	7,041												
SPXDSUN Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/28/2015	01/28/2016	01/28/2016	Expiration	8	311,183	2265.6279	11,127												
UST 2.250% 12/04/15 Total																								
Return Options	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/28/2015	01/29/2016	01/29/2016	Expiration	1,214	928,986	2030.98	27,798												
S&P 500 Index Opt MOP1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	01/30/2015	01/30/2016	01/30/2016	Expiration	20	40,000	1620.89	880												
S&P 500 Index Opt MOP1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/02/2015	02/02/2016	02/02/2016	Expiration	12	591,686	2620.83	20,548												
S&P 500 Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index	AEI	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	02/03/2015	02/03/2016	02/03/2016	Expiration	11	212,146	2050.03	8,605												
SPXDSUN Index Option P1PT	N/A	Equity/Index																						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/27/2015	04/27/2016	04/27/2016	Expiration	52	280.117	2108.92	10.419								(3.099)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	04/28/2015	04/28/2016	04/28/2016	Expiration	14	245.827	2114.76	6.906								(2.014)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/01/2015	04/29/2016	04/29/2016	Expiration	11	730.719	2108.29	22.098								(6.683)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/01/2015	05/02/2016	05/02/2016	Expiration	17	36.825	2108.29	.972								(.364)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/04/2015	05/04/2016	05/04/2016	Expiration	6	82.358	2114.49	2.353								(.882)			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/05/2015	05/05/2016	05/05/2016	Expiration	7	202.126	2089.46	6.084								(2.282)			
UST 2.000% 02/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/06/2015	05/06/2016	05/06/2016	Expiration	139	447.870	98	13.100								(4.913)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/08/2015	05/09/2016	05/09/2016	Expiration	44	92.615	2116.1	2.649								(.993)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/11/2015	05/11/2016	05/11/2016	Expiration	7	216.483	2105.33	5.647								(2.117)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/12/2015	05/12/2016	05/12/2016	Expiration	43	307.201	2099.12	10.570								(3.964)			
UST 2.000% 02/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/13/2015	05/13/2016	05/13/2016	Expiration	555	613.807	98	18.608								(6.978)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/18/2015	05/18/2016	05/18/2016	Expiration	16	135.215	2129.2	4.296								(1.611)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/19/2015	05/19/2016	05/19/2016	Expiration	29	207.521	2127.83	6.851								(2.569)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/22/2015	05/20/2016	05/20/2016	Expiration	14	859.185	2126.06	25.122								(9.421)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/22/2015	05/24/2016	05/24/2016	Expiration	65	138.836	2126.06	3.359								(1.260)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/26/2015	05/26/2016	05/26/2016	Expiration	24	102.104	2104.2	4.056								(1.521)			
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/27/2015	05/27/2016	05/27/2016	Expiration	106	763.211	98	21.633								(8.113)			
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	05/28/2015	05/28/2016	05/28/2016	Expiration	1	2.170	2120.79	53								(.20)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/01/2015	06/01/2016	06/01/2016	Expiration	46	294.932	2111.73	10.007								(4.587)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/02/2015	06/02/2016	06/02/2016	Expiration	43	380.390	2109.6	12.103								(5.547)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/03/2015	06/03/2016	06/03/2016	Expiration	33	834.477	2092.83	24.758		1.776						(11.348)	1.776		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/04/2015	06/04/2016	06/04/2016	Expiration	15	31.821	2095.84	784								(.350)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/05/2015	06/06/2016	06/06/2016	Expiration	41	85.673	2092.83	2.270								(1.041)	679		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/08/2015	06/08/2016	06/08/2016	Expiration	14	105.480	2079.28	3.506		2.021						(1.607)	2,021		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/09/2015	06/09/2016	06/09/2016	Expiration	16	185.804	2275.9409	7.135		3.143						(3.270)	3,143		
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/10/2015	06/10/2016	06/10/2016	Expiration	1.635	807.141	98	19.917		261						(9.129)	261		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/15/2015	06/15/2016	06/15/2016	Expiration	23	103.456	2084.43	4.117								(1.887)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/16/2015	06/16/2016	06/16/2016	Expiration	6	31.217	2096.29	1.192								(.546)			
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/17/2015	06/17/2016	06/17/2016	Expiration	139	1,206.731	98	35.649		216						(16.339)	216		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/19/2015	06/20/2016	06/20/2016	Expiration	17	35.405	2109.99	.931								(.427)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/22/2015	06/22/2016	06/22/2016	Expiration	4	34.505	2122.85	1.105								(.507)			
S&P 500 Indx Opt MOPPTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/23/2015	06/23/2016	06/23/2016	Expiration	7	173.173	2124.2	5.184								(2.376)			
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/24/2015	06/24/2016	06/24/2016	Expiration	341	667.573	98	18.454		464						(8.458)	464		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/26/2015	06/27/2016	06/27/2016	Expiration	59	124.205	2101.49	2.981								(1.366)			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/29/2015	06/29/2016	06/29/2016	Expiration	8	61.219	2057.64	2.037		391						(.934)	391		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	06/30/2015	06/30/2016	06/30/2016	Expiration	4	143.383	2271.3711	4.366		2.456						(2.001)	2,456		
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/01/2015	07/01/2016	07/01/2016	Expiration	406	538.420	98	15.309		6.289						(8.293)	6,289		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/06/2015	07/06/2016	07/06/2016	Expiration	35	152.538	2068.76	6.138		2.284						(3.325)	2,284		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/07/2015	07/07/2016	07/07/2016	Expiration	30	108.703	2081.34	4.723		865						(2.558)	865		
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/08/2015	07/08/2016	07/08/2016	Expiration	251	449.192	98	17.916		16.221						(9.704)	16,221		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/10/2015	07/11/2016	07/11/2016	Expiration	15	30.757	2076.62	.899								(.458)	.897		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/13/2015	07/13/2016	07/13/2016	Expiration	2	55.511	2099.6	1.386								(.751)	1,387		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/14/2015	07/14/2016	07/14/2016	Expiration	5	319.592	2296.6431	11.008		8.207						(5.962)	8,207		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/17/2015	07/15/2016	07/15/2016	Expiration	20	661.105	2126.64	20.594		13.870						(11.155)	13,870		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/20/2015	07/20/2016	07/20/2016	Expiration	8	197.432	2296.4551	5.284		4.076						(2.862)	4,076		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/21/2015	07/21/2016	07/21/2016	Expiration	8	256.154	2290.55	8.151		5.384						(4.415)	5,384		
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/22/2015	07/22/2016	07/22/2016	Expiration	159	494.523	98	14.880		16.795						(8.060)	16,795		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/27/2015	07/27/2016	07/27/2016	Expiration	21	53.841	2067.64	2.776		2.573						(1.504)	2,573		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/28/2015	07/28/2016	07/28/2016	Expiration	13	458.617	2290.791	13.423		16.273						(7.271)	16,273		
UST 2.125% 05/27/2016 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09	07/29/2015	07/29/2016	07/29/2016	Expiration	971	759.280	98	18.662		18.391						(11.105)	18,391		
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SYRVFCH09																			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/20/2015	08/20/2016	08/20/2016	16	33,480	2035.73	814								(508)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/24/2015	08/24/2016	08/24/2016	18	73,533	1893.21	3,454								(2,159)		7,006		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/25/2015	08/25/2016	08/25/2016	14	350,742	2198.325	10,852								(6,783)		23,138		
UST 2.000% 02/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/26/2015	08/26/2016	08/26/2016	118	731,163	100	23,763								(14,852)		39,546		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/28/2015	08/29/2016	08/29/2016	34	67,983	1988.87	1,823								(1,140)		3,569		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	08/31/2015	08/31/2016	08/31/2016	5	52,004	1972.18	1,752								(1,085)		2,992		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/01/2015	09/01/2016	09/01/2016	83	483,479	1913.85	20,299								(14,378)		37,358		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/04/2015	09/02/2016	09/02/2016	33	1,012,904	1921.22	34,816								(24,661)		65,409		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/08/2015	09/08/2016	09/08/2016	8	74,397	2228.0349	3,179								(2,252)		5,180		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/09/2015	09/09/2016	09/09/2016	35	1,075,421	98	39,206								(27,771)		58,815		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/11/2015	09/12/2016	09/12/2016	235	123,235	1961.05	3,325								(2,355)		6,493		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/14/2015	09/14/2016	09/14/2016	20	112,502	1953.03	4,678								(3,314)		6,960		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/15/2015	09/15/2016	09/15/2016	51	362,419	1978.09	13,942								(9,876)		21,878		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/16/2015	09/16/2016	09/16/2016	629	1,121,473	98	34,466								(24,414)		57,727		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/21/2015	09/21/2016	09/21/2016	4	114,385	2226.334	3,247								(2,300)		5,945		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/22/2015	09/22/2016	09/22/2016	6	402,250	2220.3191	15,060								(10,668)		27,860		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/23/2015	09/23/2016	09/23/2016	261	1,240,631	98	44,655								(31,631)		82,591		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/25/2015	09/25/2016	09/25/2016	4	6,969	1931.34	164								(116)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/28/2015	09/28/2016	09/28/2016	16	104,033	1881.77	4,080								(2,897)		8,244		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	09/29/2015	09/29/2016	09/29/2016	3	600,946	2209.6799	23,623								(16,733)		45,018		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/02/2015	09/30/2016	09/30/2016	40	1,109,776	1951.36	44,676								(3,087)		82,050		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/05/2015	10/05/2016	10/05/2016	28	64,444	1987.05	3,899								(5,232)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/06/2015	10/06/2016	10/06/2016	11	391,321	2233.262	16,369								(12,958)		24,441		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/07/2015	10/07/2016	10/07/2016	69	1,035,727	98	48,930								(38,736)		65,024		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/09/2015	10/09/2016	10/09/2016	11	23,000	2014.89	552								(437)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/09/2015	10/10/2016	10/10/2016	66	132,748	2014.89	3,484								(2,758)		6,969		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/12/2015	10/12/2016	10/12/2016	41	167,705	2017.46	7,371								(5,835)		9,151		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/13/2015	10/13/2016	10/13/2016	1	121,888	2003.69	7,238								(5,730)		7,520		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/14/2015	10/14/2016	10/14/2016	78	1,172,383	98	42,202								(33,410)		60,750		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/16/2015	10/17/2016	10/17/2016	68	138,319	2033.11	3,610								(2,858)		6,354		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/19/2015	10/19/2016	10/19/2016	47	117,241	2033.66	6,365								(5,039)		6,233		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/20/2015	10/20/2016	10/20/2016	75	340,835	2030.77	14,069								(11,138)		17,937		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/21/2015	10/21/2016	10/21/2016	137	1,143,916	98	43,601								(34,517)		51,477		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/23/2015	10/23/2016	10/23/2016	9	19,600	2075.15	468								(371)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/23/2015	10/24/2016	10/24/2016	63	130,359	2075.15	3,689								(2,821)		4,786		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/26/2015	10/26/2016	10/26/2016	92	275,265	2071.18	13,325								(10,549)		9,071		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/27/2015	10/27/2016	10/27/2016	122	492,724	2065.89	21,299								(16,862)		16,016		
UST 2.000% 08/15/25 Total																								
Return Options		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	10/28/2015	10/28/2016	10/28/2016	73	933,850	98	35,173								(27,845)		17,441		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/02/2015	11/02/2016	11/02/2016	75	210,491	2104.05	10,486								(9,176)				
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/03/2015	11/03/2016	11/03/2016	6	556,272	2270.825	19,817								(17,340)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/06/2015	11/04/2016	11/04/2016	102	1,015,606	2099.2	44,942								(39,325)				
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/05/2015	11/05/2016	11/05/2016	5	6,204	2099.93	151								(132)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/06/2015	11/07/2016	11/07/2016	52	108,939	2099.2	2,930								(2,555)		1,677		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/09/2015	11/09/2016	11/09/2016	59	164,008	2078.58	8,522								(6,682)		6,682		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/10/2015	11/10/2016	11/10/2016	101	728,133	2081.72	26,352								(23,058)		29,997		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/13/2015	11/11/2016	11/11/2016	153	1,529,953	2023.04	60,592								(53,018)		79,339		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/13/2015	11/13/2016	11/13/2016	10	20,000	2023.04	500								(438)				
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/16/2015	11/16/2016	11/16/2016	92	301,129	2053.19	15,157								(13,263)		17,085		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/17/2015	11/17/2016	11/17/2016	76	391,180	2050.44	16,104								(14,091)		22,494		
S&P 500 Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/20/2015	11/18/2016	11/18/2016	143	1,466,524	2089.17	67,039								(58,659)		65,652		
SPXDSUN Index Option PTP		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/20/2015	11/21/2016	11/21/2016	37	380,993	2263.3999	10,013								(8,761)		16,419		
S&P 500 Index Opt MOPPT		N/A	Equity/Index	AEL	85LNZLR1WR9SVRVFCH09	11/20/2015	11/22/2016	11/22/2016	12	24,540	2089.17	611								(535)				



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 2

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule / Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Termination Date	Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Premium (Received) Paid	Consideration Received (Paid) on Termination	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Gain (Loss) on Termination Recognized	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Gain (Loss) on Termination Deferred	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Termination (b)
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/18/2015	12/16/2016	Expiration .....	53	1,462,813	2005.55	58,265		99,871						(55,837)	99,871			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/21/2015	12/21/2016	Expiration .....	32	85,586	2021.15	4,423		7,919						(4,239)	7,919			
SPXDSUN Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/22/2015	12/22/2016	Expiration .....	42	1,061,666	2255.437	47,911		82,458						(45,914)	82,458			
UST 2,250% 11/15/25 Total	.....																							
Return Options .....	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/23/2015	12/23/2016	Expiration .....	176	985,984	98	35,234		60,573						(33,766)	60,573			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/24/2015	12/27/2016	Expiration .....	17	35,061	2060.99	797		1,490						(764)	1,490			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/28/2015	12/28/2016	Expiration .....	112	350,619	2056.5	17,730		27,744						(16,991)	27,744			
S&P 500 Index Option PTPT ..	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/29/2015	12/29/2016	Expiration .....	125	327,165	2078.36	17,926		24,916						(17,179)	24,916			
UST 2,250% 11/15/25 Total	.....																							
Return Options .....	.....	N/A .....	Equity/Index	AEL .....	85LNZLR11WR9SYRVFCH09	12/30/2015	12/30/2016	Expiration .....	69	1,342,413	98	53,744		85,977						(51,505)	85,977			
0349999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other - Other										2,410,012				2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX
0359999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other										2,410,012				2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX
0369999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0379999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0389999. Total Purchased Options - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0399999. Total Purchased Options - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0409999. Total Purchased Options - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0419999. Total Purchased Options - Other												2,410,012		2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX
0429999. Total Purchased Options												2,410,012		2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX
0499999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
0569999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
0639999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications																	XXX							XXX
0709999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
0779999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other																	XXX							XXX
0789999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants																	XXX							XXX
0799999. Total Written Options - Put Options																	XXX							XXX
0809999. Total Written Options - Caps																	XXX							XXX
0819999. Total Written Options - Floors																	XXX							XXX
0829999. Total Written Options - Collars																	XXX							XXX
0839999. Total Written Options - Other																	XXX							XXX
0849999. Total Written Options																	XXX							XXX
0909999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
0969999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
1029999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication																	XXX							XXX
1089999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
1149999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other																	XXX							XXX
1159999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate																	XXX							XXX
1169999. Total Swaps - Credit Default																	XXX							XXX
1179999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange																	XXX							XXX
1189999. Total Swaps - Total Return																	XXX							XXX
1199999. Total Swaps - Other																	XXX							XXX
1209999. Total Swaps																	XXX							XXX
1269999. Subtotal - Forwards																	XXX							XXX
1399999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective																	XXX							XXX
1409999. Subtotal - Hedging Other																	XXX							XXX
1419999. Subtotal - Replication																	XXX							XXX
1429999. Subtotal - Income Generation																	XXX							XXX
1439999. Subtotal - Other												2,410,012		2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX
1449999 - Totals												2,410,012		2,168,066			XXX			(1,521,395)	2,168,066			XXX

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
	.....	.....
(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period
	.....	.....

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 - Futures Contracts Terminated

**N O N E**

## SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 1

[illegible]

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged By

**N O N E**

Schedule DB - Part D-Section 2 - Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open - Pledged To

**N O N E**

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

**N O N E**

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

**N O N E**

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Depository	Code	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest Received During Year	Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year	Balance	*
JPMORGAN ..... SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS .....					2,277,822	XXX
STATE STREET ..... NEW YORK, NEW YORK .....					98,353	XXX
WEST BANK ..... WEST DES MOINES, IOWA .....					872,482	XXX
0199998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - open depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			3,248,657	XXX
0299998 Deposits in ... depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - suspended depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX				XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX			3,248,657	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
.....						
0599999 Total - Cash	XXX	XXX			3,248,657	XXX

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

1. January.....	12,044,293	4. April.....	13,277,507	7. July.....	13,076,768	10. October.....	6,058,765
2. February.....	17,741,224	5. May.....	14,965,660	8. August.....	5,409,089	11. November.....	2,141,771
3. March.....	9,921,304	6. June.....	7,046,262	9. September.....	3,968,923	12. December.....	3,248,657

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 OF THE EAGLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - CASH EQUIVALENTS**

Show Investments Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Description	Code	Date Acquired	Rate of Interest	Maturity Date	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Amount of Interest Due and Accrued	Amount Received During Year
NONE							
8699999 - Total Cash Equivalents							

SCHEDULE E - PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1 Type of Deposit	2 Purpose of Deposit	Deposits For the Benefit of All Policyholders		All Other Special Deposits	
			3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR	B Statutory requirement			110,391	116,411
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA	B Statutory requirement			35,195	36,181
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA	0 Statutory requirement	513,894,347	517,335,405		
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA	B Statutory requirement			99,738	106,391
23. Michigan	MI	B Statutory requirement			300,000	320,685
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV	B Statutory requirement			201,001	206,626
30. New Hampshire	NH	B Statutory requirement			508,888	515,803
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM	B Statutory requirement			100,355	105,828
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC	B Statutory requirement			603,004	619,878
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC	B Statutory requirement			125,118	130,918
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA	B Statutory requirement			538,953	563,138
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Alien and Other	OT	XXX				
59. Subtotal	XXX	XXX	513,894,347	517,335,405	2,622,643	2,721,859
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX				
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 thru 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX				

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Analysis of Increase in Reserves During The Year .....	7
Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business .....	6
Asset Valuation Reserve Default Component .....	30
Asset Valuation Reserve Equity .....	32
Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets .....	35
Asset Valuation Reserve .....	29
Assets .....	2
Cash Flow .....	5
Exhibit 1 - Part 1 - Premiums and Annuity Considerations for Life and Accident and Health Contracts .....	9
Exhibit 1 - Part 2 - Dividends and Coupons Applied, Reinsurance Commissions and Expense .....	10
Exhibit 2 - General Expenses .....	11
Exhibit 3 - Taxes, Licenses and Fees (Excluding Federal Income Taxes) .....	11
Exhibit 4 - Dividends or Refunds .....	11
Exhibit 5 - Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts .....	12
Exhibit 5 - Interrogatories .....	13
Exhibit 5A - Changes in Bases of Valuation During The Year .....	13
Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts .....	14
Exhibit 7 - Deposit-Type Contracts .....	15
Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 1 .....	16
Exhibit 8 - Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts - Part 2 .....	17
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) .....	8
Exhibit of Life Insurance .....	25
Exhibit of Net Investment Income .....	8
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets .....	18
Exhibit of Number of Policies, Contracts, Certificates, Income Payable and Account Values .....	27
Five-Year Historical Data .....	22
Form for Calculating the Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) .....	28
General Interrogatories .....	20
Jurat Page .....	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds .....	3
Life Insurance (State Page) .....	24
Notes To Financial Statements .....	19
Overflow Page For Write-ins .....	55
Schedule A - Part 1 .....	E01
Schedule A - Part 2 .....	E02
Schedule A - Part 3 .....	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1 .....	E04
Schedule B - Part 2 .....	E05
Schedule B - Part 3 .....	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 .....	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 .....	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 .....	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1 .....	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 .....	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 .....	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 .....	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 .....	E12
Schedule D - Part 3 .....	E13
Schedule D - Part 4 .....	E14
Schedule D - Part 5 .....	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 .....	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 .....	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country .....	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 .....	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years .....	SI10



ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 .....	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 .....	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 .....	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 .....	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 .....	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 .....	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 .....	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 .....	E23
Schedule DB - Verification .....	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 .....	E24
Schedule DL - Part 2 .....	E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash .....	E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents .....	E27
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits .....	E28
Schedule E - Verification Between Years .....	SI15
Schedule F .....	36
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1 .....	37
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 .....	38
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims .....	39
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 1 .....	40
Schedule S - Part 1 - Section 2 .....	41
Schedule S - Part 2 .....	42
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 1 .....	43
Schedule S - Part 3 - Section 2 .....	44
Schedule S - Part 4 .....	45
Schedule S - Part 5 .....	46
Schedule S - Part 6 .....	47
Schedule S - Part 7 .....	48
Schedule T - Part 2 Interstate Compact .....	50
Schedule T - Premiums and Annuity Considerations .....	49
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group .....	51
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System .....	52
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates .....	53
Summary Investment Schedule .....	SI01
Summary of Operations .....	4
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories .....	54